PIONEER ANCESTORS OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF INDIANA PIONEERS

Compiled by
Ruth Dorrel

Family History Section
Indiana Historical Society
1983

Indiana Historical Society, 315 West Ohio Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

RY
A
ER

paper office

R929.31
Dorrel
Pioneer ancestors of members of the society of Indiana pioneers

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
AUBURN, INDIANA
925-2414

RULES

1. Books may be kept two weeks and may be renewed once for the same period, except 3-day books and magazines.

2. A fine of two cents a day will be charged on each book which is not returned according to the above rule. No book will be issued to any person incurring such a fine until it has been paid.

3. All injuries to books beyond reasonable wear and all losses shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian.

4. Each borrower is held responsible for all books drawn on his card and for all fines accruing on the same.

R
929.4
P66
(Genealogy)

IN
INDEX
NAMES
PIONEER
E3

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY

PIONEER ANCESTORS
OF
MEMBERS OF THE
SOCIETY OF INDIANA PIONEERS

Compiled by
Ruth Dorrel

Family History Section
Indiana Historical Society
1983

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Indiana Historical Society, 315 West Ohio Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

COPYRIGHT 1983

FOREWORD

The applications for membership in the Society of Indiana Pioneers contain a wealth of information and references concerning the early settlers of Indiana. In recent years members of the Society and of the Family History Section of the Indiana Historical Society have urged that this material be made more widely known and available for those doing genealogical or biographical research. This list is a response to that desire.

The Society of Indiana Pioneers was organized in 1916, Indiana's centennial year, to "Honor the memory and the work of the pioneers who opened Indiana to civilization." Membership is limited to persons who have at least one ancestor who was a resident of the State in the pioneer period. The Society issues a Year Book which includes a roster of current members with brief notes on their pioneer ancestors; it has also recently published a History of the Society.

The applications for membership and for additional lines give lineage, tracing back to the pioneer ancestor, and data to prove his or her residence by the date stated. The data on some applications is minimal, while on others it is extensive and informative. The applications are filed by year, then alphabetically by name of the applicant. After some years a card index to the applications was compiled and has been regularly updated through 1982. It is primarily for use of the Society's registrar, secretary and researcher in locating earlier application data in connection with new applications for membership and requests for information. The cards give name of ancestor, with brief data; it is followed with a list of descendants whose applications are in the file, and date. Thus it is possible to locate quickly the applications on each pioneer name.

Ruth Dorrel, who has done the card indexing in recent years, has prepared this list for publication by the Family History Section of the Indiana Historical Society. She has checked the entries on the cards with applications and with a list compiled from Year Book entries by Barbara Wolfe in 1977, issued in a limited edition and distributed by the Fort Wayne-Allen County Public Library. In preparing the present list Mrs. Dorrel has endeavored to give the best dates and data for each pioneer listed, sometimes noting variations. While it has always been the aim of the Society to have the records as accurate as possible, newer members may supply different and more accurate data on an ancestor, since more sources of information have become available over the years.

The Society of Indiana Pioneers permits inspection of the applications in person or will supply data from them on request. Request for information should be sent to: Society of Indiana Pioneers, 315 West Ohio St., Indianapolis, IN, 46202. Include a stamped self-addressed business size envelope. Photocopies of applications or data will be supplied for a nominal charge.

Caroline Dunn
Secretary
Society of Indiana Pioneers

NOTES CONCERNING ENTRIES AND ABBREVIATIONS USED

1. Abbreviations used for states are the standard 2 letter abbreviations of the U.S. Post Office.

2. When ancestor was born in Indiana, the county is given as birthplace with no state. When born in another state or country, no county is given.

3. Women ancestors are listed by married name, and by maiden name when known.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ABBOTT, Samuel	NH	1771	Switzerland	bef. 1819	
ABBOTT, Samuel	Switzerland Co.	1819	Wabash	1834	
ABELL, Francis	MD	1774	Crawford	bef. 1817	KY
ABSHIRE, Chloe Leah	OH	1811	Randolph	1821	
ABSHIRE, Elizabeth Overholtz	MD	1773	Randolph	1821	OH
ABSHIRE, James[1]	VA	1777	Randolph	1821	OH
ACKER, Catherine Kiser	NY	1806	Adams	1838-39	OH
ACKER, Elizabeth	NY	1829	Adams	1838-39	OH
ACKER, Laura	NY	1831	Adams	1838-39	OH
ACKER, Norman	NY	1832	Adams	1838-39	OH
ACKER, Samuel	NY	1804	Adams	1838-39	OH
ACKER, Tempy Ann	NY	1826	Adams	1838-39	OH
ADAIR, Isaac	SC	1792	Dearborn Franklin	ca. 1801 ca. 1805	
ADAIR, James[2]	PA	1747	Dearborn Franklin	ca. 1801 ca. 1805	SC
ADAIR, Jane Holland	Ireland	1800	Franklin	1818	OH
ADAIR, Margaret	SC	1773	Dearborn	1801	
ADAIR, Rebecca Montgomery	SC	1746-50	Dearborn Franklin	1801 ca. 1805	
ADAIR, Sarah	SC	1775	Franklin	1804	OH
ADAMS, Abraham	Scotland or VA	1767	Wayne Madison	ca. 1821 1823	OH
ADAMS, Elizabeth Gray	KY	1796	Switzerland	1819	
ADAMS, Harrison	KY	1816	Switzerland	1819	
ADAMS, Henry	KY		Morgan	1828	
ADAMS, James	KY	1794	Switzerland	1819	
ADAMS, John Emmett	KY	1816	Parke	ca. 1828	
ADAMS, Margaret	KY or PA		Washington	1812	
ADAMS, Margaret			Parke	1817	KY
ADAMS, Matthew	PA	1778	Clark	1807	KY
ADAMS, Reuben	VA?	1778	Marion	1825	KY
ADAMS, Sarah	NC	1765	Wayne	1811	
ADAMS, Solomon	KY	1799	Switzerland	1825	
ADAMS, William Barnes	1800	1800	Fayette	by 1820	NC

[1] In War of 1812.

[2] In War of Revolution; Justice of Peace, Dearborn Co.; Commissioner to select county seat, Franklin Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ADAMSON, Abraham Kern	Lawrence Co.	1824			
ADAMSON, Fanny Kern	KY	1805	Lawrence	1816–17	
ADAMSON, John Wesley	TN	1802	Lawrence	1817	
ADAMSON, Louisa Sears	Lawrence Co.	1825			
ADAMSON, Rachel Williams	NC	1776	Lawrence	1817	TN
ADAMSON, William W	TN	1800	Lawrence	1817	
ADDISON, Iverson		ca. 1805	Henry	by 1825	
ADKINS, James		1779	Fountain	by 1829	KY
AGAN, John Patrick			Daviess	1820	NY
AIKEN, David	NY	1788	Dearborn	1808	
AIKMAN, James	PA	1755	Daviess	ca. 1807	KY
AIKMAN, James	KY	1810	Daviess	1810–11	
AIKMAN, John[4]	VA	1783	Daviess	1810	KY
AKIN, Josiah T.	KY	1777	Clark	by 1806	
AKIN, Maria Eveline	NY	1805	Knox	ca. 1817	
AKIN, Ransom Wallace[1]	Clark Co.	1806			
ALBERTSON, Chalkey, Sr.	NC	1751	Washington	1816	
ALBERTSON, Chalkey, Jr.	NC	1809	Washington	1816	
ALBERTSON, John	NC	1757	Washington	1815	
ALBERTSON, Joshua	NC	1789	Washington	1816	
ALBERTSON, Joshua	NC	1790	Wayne	by 1816	
ALBIN, George[2]	VA	ca. 1779	Harrison	1809	KY
ALBIN, Margaret	Harrison Co.	1822			
ALBIN, Margaret Bruce	VA?	1780	Harrison	1809	KY
ALCORN, Henry			Marion	1821	
ALCORN, John, Sr.		ca. 1780	Jefferson	bef. 1816	KY
ALDRIDGE, Elizabeth Julian	NC or SC	1779	Fayette	by 1811	TN
ALDRIDGE, John Simpson[3]	VA or MD	1761	Fayette or Rush Rush	1821 1827	OH
ALDRIDGE, John Simpson, Jr.	OH	1798	Rush	by 1824	
ALDRIDGE, Nathan	NC?	1781	Fayette	by 1811	TN
ALDRIDGE, William	TN	1808	Fayette	by 1811	
ALEXANDER, Charlotte Hunnings Dillon			Dubois	1815	NC
ALEXANDER, Cynthia			(Indiana)	1805–06	

1. Member State Legislature; Trustee, Indiana University.
2. In War of 1812
3. In War of Revolution
4. County commissioner.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ALEXANDER, James	NC	1778	Rush	1830	KY
ALEXANDER, John[1]		1780	Dearborn Johnson	bef. 1812 ca. 1825	KY?
ALEXANDER, Joseph	KY	1820	Rush	1830	
ALEXANDER, Mary "Polly" Payne	VA	1784	Rush	1830	KY
ALEXANDER, Samuel	PA	1756	Owen	by 1820	NC
ALEXANDER, Thomas	NC	1795	Orange Owen	by 1819 by 1820	
ALEXANDER, Thomas	SC	1796	Johnson	1827	TN
ALLBURN, Elizabeth Stonecipher	Harrison Co.	1811			
ALLDREDGE, Rhoda Robertson	TN	1799	Posey	by 1816	
ALLEN, Archibald[2]	VA	1751	Crawford	1817	KY
ALLEN, Archibald, Jr.	KY	1799	Crawford	1817	
ALLEN, Charles	NC	1797	Hendricks	1826	
ALLEN, Christina Banta	KY	1786	Fayette Johnson	1816 1827	OH
ALLEN, David England	VA	1792	Morgan	1819	
ALLEN, Elijah	KY	1782	Fayette Johnson	ca.1816 1827	OH
ALLEN, Elisha			Washington	by 1819	TN?
ALLEN, Emiline	GA	1808	Putnam	ca. 1828	TN
ALLEN, Henrietta Wedding	Parke Co.	1830			
ALLEN, Jane			Washington	by 1819	
ALLEN, Jane Gillespie		ca. 1800?	Orange Johnson	by 1820 by 1830	
ALLEN, Jane Hobson	NC	ca. 1774	Hendricks	1829	
ALLEN, John	PA	1750–55	Franklin	1805	
ALLEN, John[2]	NJ	1760	Dearborn Daviess	by 1805 1816	
ALLEN, John	PA	ca. 1785	Carroll	1829	OH
ALLEN, John, Sr.	PA	1757	Clark Franklin	1800 1800	
ALLEN, John, Jr.[1]	PA	1786	Clark Franklin	1800 1800	
ALLEN, Joseph, Sr.	VA	1785–95	Orange Johnson	by 1820 by 1830	KY?
ALLEN, Joseph, II	Orange Co.	1821			
ALLEN, Maria Wetzel	VA	1803	Franklin Morgan	1811 1819	KY
ALLEN, Martha Delilah Mitchell	Jackson Co.	1824	Johnson	1825	

1. In War of 1812
2. In War of Revolution

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ALLEN, Peter Buell [1]	NY	1775	Vigo	1818	NY
ALLEN, Sarah	OH	1807	Fayette Johnson	1816 by 1830	OH
ALLEN, Solomon	VA	ca. 1800	Parke	1826	OH
ALLEN, William	NC	ca. 1768	Hendricks	1829	
ALLENDER, Delilah	KY	1808	Rush	1826	
ALLENDER, Elizabeth	KY	1805	Rush	1826	
ALLENDER, Elizabeth Overly	VA	1778	Rush	1826	KY
ALLENDER, George	VA or PA	1772	Rush	1826	KY
ALLENDER, Mary	KY	1796	Rush	1826–27	
ALLER, Mary		1779	Fayette	1822	OH
ALLEY, Samuel [2]	VA	1761	Franklin	ca. 1812	KY & OH
ALLISON, Abagail Bacon	VA	1795–1804	Posey	1819	TN
ALLISON, Charles		by 1775	Clark Posey	by 1819 1820	
ALLISON, Elizabeth Higgins	MD	1775	Monroe	1819	
ALLISON, Finley	TN	1817	Posey	1819	
ALLISON, Hugh	VA	ca. 1794	Posey	1819	TN
ALLISON, John Birch[Burch]	MD	1778	Monroe Owen	1819 1822	KY
ALLISON, John Fletcher [3]	KY	1814	Monroe Owen	1819 1822	
ALLISON, Josephine Applegate	KY	1809	Spencer	1828	
ALLISON, Julia Ann Applegate	KY	1809	Owen	1828	
ALLISON, Lucinda Higgins	MD	1796	Monroe	1819	
ALLISON, Mathew	VA	ca. 1790	Rush	1821	
ALLISON, Sarah Himan	Posey Co.	ca. 1822			
AMICK, Peter	NC	1784	Clark	1818	
AMOS, Ditto, Sr.	MD	1780–90	Rush	1825	KY
AMOS, Elijah	MD	1782	Rush	ca. 1827	KY
AMOS, Julia Catherine Walker	Johnson Co.	1830			
AMOS, Martha "Patsy" Neale	KY	1780–90	Rush	1825	
AMOS, Mary Ann Trees	OH	1816	Rush	1823	
AMOS, William	KY	1816	Rush	ca. 1827	
AMOS, William Ditto	Rush Co.	1827			

1. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.

2. In War of Revolution.

3. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
AMSTUTZ, Catharine	Switzerland	1814	Wells & Adams	ca. 1839	OH
ANDERSON, Catherine Dumont[1]	NJ	1775	Switzerland	1816	
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Roe Balch	TN	1788	Sullivan Parke	1816 1819	KY
ANDERSON, Henry Rose	NC	1788?	Sullivan Parke	1816 1819	KY
ANDERSON, James	VA	1778	Tippecanoe	bef. 1828	OH
ANDERSON, Jane Bell	KY	1804	Dubois Vermillion	1815 1828	
ANDERSON, John, Jr.	NJ	1803	Madison	1823-30	OH
ANDERSON, John G.			Hancock	1829	
ANDERSON, Lydia Jane		1802	Switzerland	1816	NY
ANDERSON, Margaret	VA	1755	Jefferson	ca. 1815	
ANDERSON, Mary	VA	1781	Spencer	by 1818	
ANDERSON, Nancy Stevenson	NJ	1805	Madison	1823-30	OH
ANDERSON, William [2]	PA	1763	Dubois	1815	KY
ANDERSON, William Glasgow	Scotland		Jefferson	by 1823	KY
ANDERSON, William Irvin			Monroe	by 1816	KY
ANDREW, Aaron	NC	1794	Orange	1823	
ANDREW, Jane	PA	1755	Orange	by 1814	NC
ANDREW, Jane	NC	1816	Omange	1823	
ANDREW, Jesse	PA	1806	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
ANDREW, Sarah Lindley	NC or PA		Orange	1823	NC
ANDREWS, Hazel	MD	1796	Adams	1838	OH
ANDREWS, Jeremiah Mier	MD	1790-1800	Adams	1837	OH
ANDREWS, John	NC		Shelby	1821	OH
ANDREWS, Martha Archbold	PA	1798	Adams	1838	OH
ANDREWS, Perry	MD	1780-90	Adams	1838	OH
ANDREWS, Ruth Snyder	MD		Shelby	1821	OH
ANDREWS, Sarah	OH	1819	Adams	by 1840	
ANDREWS, Sarah Ann Archbold	PA	1780-90	Adams	1838	OH
ANDREWS, Thomas H	OH	1822	Adams	1838	
ANNIS, Rhoda Fairbanks	MA	ca. 1795	Dearborn	1822	NY
ANNIS, Thomas [3]	NY	ca. 1795	Dearborn	1822	

1. Widow Captain Anderson, War of Revolution.
2. In War of Revolution.
3u In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ANTHIS, Elizabeth	VA	1775	Knox	1796	
ANTHONY, Ruth	NC	1772	Wayne	ca. 1826	
ANTIS, Elizabeth		by 1755	Knox	1785	MD & PA
ANTIS, George, Sr.	NJ or PA	by 1755?	Knox	ca. 1796	TN
ANTRIM, Sara	Ireland	1773	Union	1821	OH
ANTRIM, Thomas	VA	1776	Wayne	1821	OH
APPLEGATE, Daniel	NJ	1795	Hamilton	1826	OH & Marion Co.
APPLEGATE, Elizabeth	PA	1786	Harrison	by 1812-13	OH
APPLEGATE, Hezekiah	VA	1776	Scott	1820	
APPLEGATE, Josephine	KY	1809	Spencer	1828	
APPLEGATE, Julia Ann	KY	1809	Owen	1828	
APPLEGATE, Mary Walker		ca. 1774	Harrison	1812	PA
APPLEGATE, William, Sr.	NJ	1766	Harrison	1812	PA & KY
ARBAUGH, Jane Gibson	PA	1816	Jay	1830-31	OH
ARBAUGH, Samuel	VA	1811	Jay	ca. 1836	OH
ARBUCKLE, James [1]	VA?	ca. 1764	Jefferson	by 1811	
ARBUCKLE, James Henry	KY	1802	Scott	by 1814	
ARBUCKLE, John	KY	1778	Scott	by 1814	
ARBUCKLE, Sina Tilford		1805	Clark	bef. 1820	
ARBUCKLE, Susannah Smith		1785	Scott	by 1814	KY
ARBUCKLE, Thomas [2]	VA	1747	Washington or Scott	ca. 1815	KY
ARCHBOLD, Martha	PA	1798	Adams	1838	OH
ARCHBOLD, Sarah Ann	PA	1790-1800	Adams	1838	OH
ARCHBOLD, Thomas [2]	PA	1755	Adams	1835-38	OH
ARCHER, Edward	MD	1772	Monroe	1819	
ARCHER, Lydia Petty	VA	1790	Clay	1823	OH
ARCHER, Patrick	PA	1790	Clay	1823	OH
ARCHER, Robert I [2]	SC	1748	Gibson	1803	
ARCHER, Simon	PA	1783	Clay	1823	OH
ARGANBRIGHT, Christian B.	VA	1812	Harrison	by 1820	
ARGANBRIGHT, Elizabeth Baylor	VA	1786	Harrison	by 1820	
ARGANBRIGHT, Frederick		ca. 1784	Harrison	by 1820	VA?

1. Captain, Indiana Militia.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ARMS, Nancy	KY	1796	Lawrence	by 1823	
ARMS, Orin	VT	1801	Vermillion	1829	MI
ARMSTRONG, Franklin G.	Wayne Co.	1822			
ARMSTRONG, John	MD?	1747	Vanderburgh	ca. 1809	KY
ARMSTRONG, John [1]	SC	1777	Carroll	1827	TN
ARNOLD, Catherine	England	1803	Rush	1821	
ARNOLD, Isaac	England	1777	Rush	1821	
ARNOLD, John	England	1788	Rush	1820	
ARNOLD, Joseph, Sr. [2]			Warrick	1805-07	KY
ARNOLD, Joseph, Jr.	PA	1783	Warrick	1805-07	KY
ARTERBURN, Elizabeth	VA	1781	Orange	by 1815	KY
ASBERRY, Elizabeth	VA	1785	Knox	by 1820	
ASHBY, Abraham	KY	1795	Montgomery	ca. 1828	
ASHLEY, Joseph		1776-77	Johnson	ca. 1829	TN
ASHLEY, Lucinda	TN	1805	Johnson	ca. 1829	
ASKREN, Thomas	PA	1792	Marion	1828	OH
A'STURGUS, Minard [2]	VA	1759	Knox	1782-85	PA or KY
ATHEARN, Fanny Price		1803	Ohio	1814-15	
ATHEARN, Jethro			Fountain	by 1830	MA
ATHEARN, Prince [3]	MA	1770	Ohio	1814-15	
ATHERTON, Elizabeth	NC	1761	Shelby	1822	KY & OH
ATKINS, Kesizor		by 1775	Floyd	ca. 1816	KY
ATKINS, Mary	KY	1803	Floyd	ca. 1816	
ATKINS, William		by 1775	Floyd	ca. 1816	KY
ATTKISSON, Alexander	VA	1790	Washington	1823	KY
AVERY, Enoch	Boone Co.	1820			
AVERY, Isaac	CT	1772-73	Shelby	1820-21	NY
AVERY, Susan	MD	1770-75	Sullivan	1810-20	KY
AYDELOTTE, Benjamin H.	MD	1793	Harrison	1817	VA
AYRES, Alexander		ca. 1755	Fayette	by 1820	PA & OH
BABBS, Hannah	VA	1795-1800	Ohio	1819	OH
BABBS, John [2]	MD?	ca. 1752	Ohio	1819	VA & OH
BACHMAN, Aloyse	Switzerland	1789	Jefferson	1820	Ohio

1. Surveyed sites of Delphi and Camden.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Steamboat builder; aided in construction of frigate "Constitution".

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BACON, Abigail	VA	1795-1804	Posey	1819	TN
BACON, Helen	Marion Co.	1828			
BACON, Hiram, Sr. [1]	MA	1801	Marion	1819	
BADGER, Hamilton	CT	1811	Noble	1838	OH
BADGER, Lavina	Grant Co.	1832			
BADIAC, Thomas L	Canada	1795	Allen	by 1835	
BADOLETT, Jean Louis [2][5]	Switzerland	1758	Knox	1804	PA
BADOLLET, James Paul	PA	1796	Knox	1804	
BADOLETT, Margaret Hannah	PA	1767	Knox	1804	
BADOLETT, Melinda McClure	KY	1800	Knox	ca. 1802	
BAER, Catherine	VA		Orange	by 1815	
BAFTER, Elizabeth		bef. 1775	Gibson	bef. 1820	KY
BAILEY, Elizabeth		1762	Orange	by 1816	VA
BAILEY, Henry			Vermillion	bef. 1830	
BAIRD, Jane Johnson Handly	PA	1764	Knox	1801-02	KY
BAIRD, Matilda	Monroe Co.	1816			
BAIRD, Thomas [3]	PA	1749	Knox	1801-02	KY
BAKE, John [3]	NJ	1748	Union	1823	OH
			Fountain	1829	
BAKER, Abigail Maria	Kosciusko Co.	1837			
BAKER, Barbara Shirley	VA	1772	Washington	ca. 1813	
BAKER, Cynthia	OH	1810	Fountain	1828	
BAKER, Daniel	VA	ca. 1793	Orange	bef. 1820	KY
BAKER, Elizabeth	VA	1790	Floyd	bef. 1824	
BAKER, Elizabeth	VA	ca. 1795	Washington	ca. 1813	
BAKER, Esther Stockslager	VA	1767	Floyd	bef. 1829	
BAKER, Frederick [4]		ca. 1765	Orange	by 1819	KY
BAKER, Henry	PA or VA	1764	Floyd	bef. 1822	
BAKER, James	VA	1779	Orange	1815	KY
BAKER, Jennie	Orange Co.	1816			
BAKER, John, Sr. [3]	NC	1762	Warrick	1814	
BAKER, Joseph E.	PA	1798	Dearborn	1820	OH
BAKER, Katherine	NC	1762	Bartholomew	by 1821	OH
BAKER, Mary "Polly" Carter Davis	VA	1786	Orange	1815	KY

1. Operated first cheese dairy in Marion Co.
2. Register, Land Office, Vincennes; Member Constitutional Convention, 1816.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. In War of 1812.
5. Member, Indiana Militia.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BAKER, Nelson [1]	VA	1816	Kosciusko	1836	
BAKER, Nicholas		ca. 1750	Lawrence	ca. 1823	
BAKER, Phena Stone Collins	MA	1818	Kosciusko	1836	
BAKER, Phoebe	VA	1800	Daviess	1817	NC
BAKER, Rachel	VA	1787	Harrison	1809	OH
BAKER, Rachel Thompson			Warrick	1814	TN & KY
BAKER, Samuel	PA or VA	1770	Washington	ca. 1813	
BALCH, Ann Wilks	TN	1766	Sullivan	1815	
BALCH, Elizabeth Roe	TN	1788	Sullivan Parke	1816 1819	KY
BALCH, James, II [2]	MD	1750	Sullivan	1817	KY
BALCH, Susannah Lavinia Garrison	NC	1758	Sullivan	1817	KY
BALDWIN, Ann	VA or NC	1750	Hendricks	1823	NC
BALDWIN, Daniel	NC	1789	Wayne Grant	1812 1833	
BALDWIN, Ebenezer	NJ	1797	Floyd	1819	
BALDWIN, Elizabeth Hess	VA	1798	Floyd	1819	
BALDWIN, Mary		1770	Wayne	1819	TN
BALES, Eleazer [3]	NC	1793	Morgan	1822	
BALL, Abner	NJ	1785	Fayette	1813	OH
BALL, Sarah Ann	OH	1820–22	Adams	by 1839	OH
BALLARD, Ann Barnett	NC	1810	Marion	1827	
BALLARD, Jincy	VA	1801	Morgan	1822	OH
BALLARD, John M.	MA or VT		Jennings	bef. 1820	NY & OH
BALLARD, Joseph	NC or VA	1770	Hendricks	1821–22	OH
BALLARD, Mary Ramsey			Morgan	1819	OH
BALLARD, William [4]			Morgan	1819	OH
BALLARD, Zarelda Jane	Hendricks Co.	1825			
BALLENGER, William [5]	VA	1755–60	Wayne	ca. 1822	KY
BALLINGER, David	OH?	1813?	Grant	1837	Wabash Co.
BALLINGER, James	TN	1796	Miami	1828–30	
BALSLEY, Anna Catherine	PA	1781	Whitley	1834	

1. County Commissioner; County Treasurer.
2. Presbyterian minister.
3. Minister, Society of Friends.
4. First session of Hendricks Circuit Court held in his home, 1824.
5. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BALTZELL, John C.	PA	1786	Wells	1837	OH
BALTZELL, Mary Ann Stevens		1800–10	Wells	1837	OH
BANFIELD, Rachael	MD or KY		Perry	1813	KY
BANKS, Adam	VA	1775	Fayette	ca. 1814	KY
BANTA, Abraham	KY	1814	Switzerland	1823	
BANTA, Christina	KY	1786	Fayette Johnson	1816 1827	OH
BANTA, Henry	KY	1787	Switzerland	1823	
BANTA, Jane Van Zile	NJ	1760	Dearborn	1815	NY
BANTA, Mary Mitchell	TN	1792	Switzerland	1823	KY
BANTA, Peter	NJ	1763	Switzerland	1822–23	KY
BANTA, Rachel Banta	PA	1769	Switzerland	1822–23	KY
BANTHAM, Samuel		ca. 1785	Fayette Wabash	ca. 1823 1839	MD?
BARBER, Eleanor Lewis	PA	1778	Dearborn	ca. 1816	TN
BARBER, Eliphalet	NY	1765	Franklin	1810–15	TN
BARBER, Elizabeth Neff	NY	1809	Franklin	ca. 1811	
BARBER, Moses	NY	ca. 1778	Dearborn	ca. 1816	TN
BARBER, Samuel Douthet	TN	1804	Dearborn	ca. 1816	
BARBER, Simon [Simeon]	VA	ca. 1737	Franklin	1810–15	TN
BARBER, Susanna Skidmore		ca. 1740	Franklin	1810–15	TN
BARBER, Susannah	TN	1797	Franklin	1810–15	TN
BARDSLEY, Elizabeth	England		Franklin	1825	OH
BAREKMAN [Barkman], Elizabeth Anthis	VA	1775	Knox	1796	
BARGER, Sarah	VA	1784–90	Lawrence Putnam	by 1823 1824	KY?
BARKER, Dorcas	NC	1804	Hendricks	1829	
BARKER, Eliza White	NC	1807	Wayne	bef. 1820	
BARKER, Elizabeth	NC	1766	Hendricks	1826	
BARKER, Hannah Davis			Wayne	1808	
BARKER, Isaac	NC	1773	Wayne	1808	
BARKER, Jacob	NC	1800	Wayne	1808	
BARKER, Margaret Burk	Carroll Co.	1832			

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BARKHURST, George	MD	1776	Dearborn Tippecanoe	bef. 1828 by 1830	OH
BARKLEY, Edward, Sr.	PA	1786	Johnson	by 1825	
BARKMAN, Abraham [1]	PA	1774	Knox	1785	PA
BARNARD, Jonathon	NC	1806	Union Carroll	1823 1831-32	
BARNARD, Lydia Macy	NC	1777	Union	1818	
BARNARD, Reuben	NC	1805	Hancock	1825	
BARNARD, Ruel	NY	ca. 1775	Washington	ca. 1819	
BARNARD, Shubael	NC	1771-74	Union	1818	
BARNARD, Uriah	MA	1761	Wayne Randolph	ca., 1817 by 1820	NC & OH
BARNER, John	NC	1810	Monroe	1828	TN
BARNES, Cyrus	NY	1808	LaPorte	by 1839	
BARNES, Elizabeth Sargent	MD	1782	Vigo	bef. 1818	OH
BARNES, James [2]	VA	1781	Vigo	1818	OH
BARNES, John	VA	1781	Jefferson	ca. 1804	KY
BARNES, Mary	OH	1804	Franklin	1817	
BARNES, Nathaniel	NC	ca. 1788	Hamilton	ca. 1828	TN
BARNES, Sarah Law			Jefferson	by 1804	
BARNETT, Ambrose Dudley	KY	1809	Johnson	1822	
BARNETT, Ann	NC	1810	Marion	1827	
BARNETT, Elizabeth Self	VA	1766	Johnson	1821-22	KY
BARNETT, Humphrey [3]	NC?	1730	Vanderburgh	ca. 1813	
BARNETT, John M.	NC	1788	Spencer	1816	KY
BARNETT, John Perry [3]	VA	1764	Johnson	1822	KY
BARNETT, Mary "Polly" Leach Chapel		1799	Johnson	bef. 1830	
BARNETT, Spencer	KY	1788	Johnson	1822	
BARNETT, Theodate Vernon			Marion	1827	NC
BARNETT, Thomas	VA	1772	Marion	ca. 1827	NC
BARNETT, Thomas J.	KY	1822	Johnson	1822	
BARNETT, William P.	VA	1786	Johnson	ca. 1821	KY
BARNHILL, Mary	OH	1807	Marion	1820	

1. In War of 1812
2. Associate Judge, first Circuit Court, Vigo Co.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BARNHILL, Robert		1769	Marion	1820	KY & OH
BARNHILL, Sarah Marvis	KY?	1776	Marion	1820	OH
BARR, Catherine Rush	PA	1798	Tippecanoe	1820	
BARR, Robert	KY	1790-92	Daviess	by 1816	
BARRACK[Barrick],Margaret	VA	1792	Grant	1838	OH
BARRETT, Esther Pendleton	VA	ca. 1790	Jennings	1818	KY
BARRETT, Jane Allen			Washington	by 1819	
BARRETT, Jerusha	NC	1761	Harrison	ca. 1805	KY
BARRETT, Jonathan Belcher	MD	ca. 1785	Jennings	1818	KY
BARRETT, Lucinda	TN	ca. 1809	Boone	by 1830	
BARRETT, Sarah	KY	1814	Jennings	1818	
BARRICKMAN, Elizabeth Antis		by 1755	Knox	1785	MD & PA
BARRICKMAN, Jane Hannah	PA	ca. 1785	Knox	ca. 1808	
BARRICKMAN, John [1]	PA	1785	Knox	1785	
BARRICKMAN, Peter [2]	Germany	ca. 1726	Knox	1785	MD & PA
BARTER, Richard	England	1797	Posey	1820	
BARTLETT, John H.	VA	1785	Warren	1828	KY
BARTLETT, Phebe	KY	ca. 1795	Montgomery	1829	OH
BASHORE, Catharine	PA	1804	Allen	1839	OH
BASKIN, Isabella Helena	VA	1770	Warrick	1816	KY
BASS, Arthur	NC	1795	Washington Johnson	bef. 1820 ca. 1826	
BASS, Henry [1]	NC	1792	Wayne Shelby	1818 1821	
BASS, Judia Fox	NC	1797	Wayne Shelby	1818 1821	
BASS, Lewis	Shelby Co.	1822			
BATE, Samuel	NJ	1801	St. Joseph	1834	OH
BATES, Daniel	RI	1790	Warrick	1815	
BATES, Frances Emerson	RI		Warrick	1815	
BATES, Hervey [3]	OH	1795	Franklin	1816	
BATES, Mary Ann	RI	1814	Warrick	1815	
BATTENBURG, Elizabeth Lenhart	OH	1830	Adams	1839	

1. In War of 1812.
2. In French & Indian Wars, 1767; Patriot, War of Revolution.
3. Born during Indian Raid; 1822, by order of Gov. Jennings, put in motion at Indianapolis machinery for first legislature held.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BAUGH, Christopher	KY	1802	Monroe	bef. 1830	
BAUGHN, Mary Pierce	Spencer Co.	1819-20			
BAUM, Asenath Rotrock			Carroll	1825	OH
BAUM, Daniel [1]	PA	1780	Carroll	1825	OH
BAUMGARTNER, Abraham	OH	1838	Wells & Adams	1839-40	
BAUMGARTNER, Barbara Steiner	Switzerland	1780	Wells & Adams	by 1840	OH
BAUMGARTNER, Catherine	Adams or Wells Co.	ca. 1840			
BAUMGARTNER, Catherine Amstutz	Switzerland	1814	Wells & Adams	1839	OH
BAUMGARTNER, David [2]	Switzerland	1765	Wells & Adams	1839	OH
BAUMGARTNER, John	Switzerland	1810	Wells & Adams	1839	OH
BAUMGARTNER, Peter	Switzerland	1814	Wells & Adams	1839-40	OH
BAXTER, Daniel	OH	1794	Jefferson	1814	
BAXTER, Susan Wilson	KY	1798	Jefferson	by 1815	OH
BAYARD, Jean Francis	France	1786	Knox	1817	
BAYLESS, Catherine	Ohio	1814	Rush	ca. 1824	
BAYLESS, Daniel	MD	1775	Rush	ca. 1824	OH
BAYLESS, Sarah Spurgeon	PA	1784	Rush	ca. 1824	OH
BAYLOR, Christian		ca. 1766	Floyd	by 1825	VA?
BAYLOR, Elizabeth	VA	1786	Harrison	by 1820	
BEACH, Eliza	MD	1801	Dearborn Adams	by 1820 1835	
BEADLES, Abraham Hess	VA	1800	Clark	1820	KY
BEADLES, Elizabeth Watts Garshwiler	NC	1777	Johnson	1826	KY
BEALE, Susannah	PA	1744	Wayne	1806	GA
BEALS, Daniel	PA	1789	Randolph	1828	OH
BEALS, Emily Bray	Morgan Co.	1829			
BEALS[Bales], John	NC	ca. 1795	Morgan	1830	
BEALS, Lemuel	OH	1822	Henry	1829-30	
BEALS, Nancy Stanley	VA	1790	Henry	1829-30	OH
BEALS, Thomas, II	TN	1791	Henry	1829-30	OH
BEAN, Aaron Meigs	TN	1810	Harrison	bef. 1820	
BEAN, James		1785	Harrison	bef. 1820	TN

1. Early meetings of County commissioners and Courts held at his home; County Treasurer.

2. Mennonite minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BEAN, James M.	Harrison Co.	1822			
BEAN, Margaret Shields	Harrison Co.	1809			
BEAN, Sallie Littell	VA	1791	Harrison	bef. 1820	TN
BEANBLOSSOM, Catherine Bierly		1770-75	Harrison	ca. 1811	NC
BEANBLOSSOM, Elizabeth	Harrison Co.	1825			
BEANBLOSSOM, Frances Love	OH	1804	Harrison	1809	
BEANBLOSSOM, Philip	NC	1797	Harrison	ca. 1811	
BEAR, Christian	KY	1795	Jefferson	bef. 1814	
BEAR, John	PA?	bef. 1775	Jefferson	1814	KY
BEAR, Nancy Hall	IN?	1799	Jefferson	1808	KY
BEARD, Hannah Peirson [Pearson]		1778	Randolph	1817	NC
BEARD, Obed[Obediah]	NC	1804	Randolph	1817	
BEARD, Paul, Sr. [1]	NC	1779	Randolph	1817	
BEARD, Peter	VA	1791	Dubois	by 1815	KY?
BEARDSLEY, Mehitable	CT	1785	Clark	1817	NY
BEARSS, Daniel Robert [2]	NY	1809	Allen	1828	MI
BEATTY, Dempster	Ireland	1781	LaPorte Kosciusko	1832-33 1837	OH & MI
BEATTY[Baty], James	PA or NJ	1792	Pike	by 1820	PA
BEATTY, James	VA	1799	Lawrence	1818	
BEAUCHAMP, William	England	1745	Wayne	1811	MD & NC
BEBOUT, Daniel [3]	NJ	1764	Rush	1827	KY
BECK, Palemon A.	NC	1819	Union	1822	
BECK, Solomon	NC	1772	Union	1813	OH
BECKES, William P	Knox Co.	1790			
BECKNER, Isaac	VA	1817	Elkhart	ca. 1834	OH
BECKNER, Jacob, Sr. [4]	VA	1791-92	Rush	1824	KY
BEDWELL, Robert [3]	DE	1759	Sullivan	by 1816	NC
BEEKER, John	NC	1786	Washington Tippecanoe	1812 1828	
BEELAR, William	VA	1782	Boone	1834	TN
BEELER, George Washington	KY	1790	Wayne	ca. 1813	OH

1. Physician.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BEELER, Joseph	VA	1798	Marion	1820	
BEELER, Robert	MD	1815	Floyd	1819	
BEELER, Samuel	MD	1763	Floyd	1819	
BEELER, William	MD	1789	Floyd	1817	
BEEM, Daniel [1]	Germany, or at sea	ca. 1754	Jackson Owen	1810 1817	KY
BEERS, Lydia Hobart	CT	1774	Floyd	by 1817	
BEERS, Stephen	CT	1775	Floyd	by 1817	
BEESON, Benjamin	NC	1764	Wayne	1826	
BEESON, Eunice Starbuck	NC	1790	Wayne	1818	
BEESON, Irena	Wayne Co.	1819			
BEESON, Richard	NC	1788	Allen	1823	
BEESON, Thomas	NC	1792	Wayne	1818	
BEEVER[Beevers], Martin			Lawrence	1817	SC
BELL, Daniel [2]	PA	1788	Harrison Putnam Cass	1811 1824 1827	KY
BELL, Jane	KY	1804	Dubois Vermillion	1815 1828	
BELL, Nancy Spencer	KY	1794	Knox Harrison Putnam Cass	bef. 1808 by 1808 1824 1827	
BELL, Nathaniel			Clinton	1830	
BELL, Philip [2]		ca. 1790	Harrison	bef. 1809	
BEMENT, Hiram, Sr.	VT	1796	LaPorte	1835	NH & NY
BEMENT, Sarah Collins	NH	1798	LaPorte	1835	NY
BENBOW, Aaron	OH	1812	Wayne	1815	
BENBOW, Barclay	NC or SC	ca. 1790	Wayne Henry	ca. 1811 1820	OH
BENBOW, Charity Mendenhall	NC	1787	Wayne	1815	OH
BENBOW, Edward [3]	NC	1761	Wayne	1815	OH
BENBOW, John, Sr. [4]	NC	1787	Wayne	1815	OH
BENBOW, John, Jr.	Wayne Co.	1815			
BENBOW, Katherine Elliott	Wayne Co.	1819			

1. Denoated land for county seat at Spencer.
2. In Battle of Tippecanoe.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. Erected first log cabin present site of Fairmount.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BENBOW, Leah Modlin	Wayne Co.	1821			
BENBOW, William	NC	1789	Hendricks	1830	
BENBRIDGE, William Truxton	PA	1797	Tippecanoe	1829	
BENDER, Elizabeth	PA	1800	Allen	1835	OH
BENEFIEL, George Eli [1]	PA	1759	Jefferson	1814	KY
BENEFIEL, Jesse	KY	1800	Jefferson	1814	
BENEFIEL, Mary Buchanan	PA	1764	Jefferson	1814	KY
BENEFIEL, Mary Jane	Jefferson Co.	1825			
BENEFIEL, Sarah Ann Huckstep	KY	1807	Jefferson	bef. 1824	
BENEFIELD, William			Lawrence	by 1817	
BENHAM, James [2]	VA	1772	Ripley	by 1818	KY
BENHAM, John	Ripley Co.	1825			
BENHAM, Mary Jane Benefiel	Jefferson Co.	1825			
BENHAM, Mary Robison	KY	1790	Ripley	by 1818	
BENIGHT, Joseph	NY	ca. 1765	Vigo	1818	
BENNETT, Ary Prather	NC	1790	Clark	ca. 1805	
BENNETT, Charity	NJ	1781	Shelby	ca. 1822	NY,PA, & OH
BENNETT, Deborah	NC	1808	Randolph	1826	
BENNETT, Hannah	Jennings Co.	1812			
BENNETT, Hezekiah	VA	ca. 1775	Gibson	by 1820	KY
BENNETT, Louanna		1792	Switzerland	1818	NY
BENNETT, Robert [2]	VA	1776	Union	by 1812	
BENNETT, Ruth Hodson		ca. 1780	Randolph	ca. 1826	NC
BENTLEY, Charles Elisha	NY	1807	Vigo	1816–17	KY
BENTLEY, Elisha	CT	1781	Vigo	1816–17	KY
BENTLEY, Jane Christie		1776	Vigo	1816–17	KY
BENTON, David	CT	1763	Jackson	1819	NY
BENTON, Walter	NY	1799	Jackson	1819	
BENZ, Anna Elizabeth	Germany	ca. 1798	Allen	1838–40	
BERKLEY, Maryann Corder	VA		Fayette	1822	
BERKLEY, William	VA		Fayette	1822	
BEROTH, Henway C.	Harrison Co.	1829			
BERRY, John		ca. 1775	Clark	bef. 1804	VA or KY

1. In War of Revolution
2. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BERRY, John [1]	KY	1786	Monroe	1817	
BERRY, Mary		ca. 1792	Washington	by 1822	KY
BERRY, Michael	VA		Clark	bef. 1820	
BERRY, William, Sr. [2]	VA	ca. 1750	Spencer	ca. 1807	KY
BERRYMAN, Eliza	Jefferson Co.	1825			
BERRYMAN, Thomas [3]	NJ?	1794	Jefferson	1824–25	KY
BESS, Sarah Best	PA	1773	Clark	by 1820	KY
BEST, Edward	KY	1780–90	Jefferson	ca. 1814	
BEST, Samuel	England	1770	Dearborn	1819	OH
BEST, Sarah	PA	1773	Clark	by 1820	KY
BETHEL, Jemima	KY	1806	Clark	bef. 1823	
BEVER, Catherine Shoemaker	VA	1790	Fountain	1825	OH
BEVER, Christian	VA	1790	Fountain Montgomery	1825 1827–28	OH
BEVER, Mary Ann	OH	1819	Fountain	1825	
BEVER, Matthias [1]	VA	1777	Fountain	1825	OH
BEVERLY, Mary Way Macy	NC	1781	Wayne	1817	SC
BEWITT, Elizabeth		1745	Harrison	1808	MA
BIDDLE, Caleb	NC	1787	Madison	1828	
BIERLY, Catherine		1770–75	Harrison	ca. 1811	NC
BIGGS, Jane Miller	Scotland	1756	Clark	1806	KY
BIGGS, John	PA	1779	Scott	ca. 1809	KY
BIGGS, Mary Jane Collings	PA	1784	Scott	ca. 1809	KY
BIGGS, Phebe		1805	Scott	ca. 1809	KY
BIGGS, Robert [4]	PA	ca. 1753	Clark	1794	KY
BILBO, Elizabeth	KY	1799	Monroe	ca. 1818	
BILLINGS, Jane Thompson	KY	ca. 1797	Franklin	1814	OH
BINFORD, James Ladd	NC	1787	Hancock	1826	
BINGHAM, William	Ireland	1755	Montgomery	1829	KY
BINYON, John H.	TN	1816	LaPorte	by 1840	Montgomery Co.

1. In War of 1812.
2. In War of Revolution; Indiana Militia, War of 1812.
3. Newspaper publisher, Madison and Vevay
4. In War of Revolution

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BINYON, Nancy Bland Hughes	KY	1822	LaPorte	by 1840	Montgomery Co.
BIRD, Catherine	NC	1793	Monroe Putnam	bef. 1820 ca. 1823	KY
BIRD, Mary Potete	KY	1805	Harrison	by 1819	
BISH, Catharine	VA	1807	Grant	1835	OH
BISH, David	VA	1801	Grant	1834	OH
BISHOP, Eleanor	VA	1793	Wayne	1817	OH
BISHOP, Ruby	NY	1796	Knox	1817	
BLACHLEY [Blachly], William Boyd	NJ	1771	Porter	1836	OH
BLACK, Joshua [1]	MD	1788	Marion	1826	
BLACK, Julia Ann	NY	1806	Whitley	1838	OH
BLACK, Mary Ann	OH	1811	DeKalb	1833	
BLACKBURN, James	VA	1780	Cass	by 1830	KY
BLACKBURN, James Lamar	KY or OH	1809	Cass	by 1830	KY
BLACKBURN, Nancy Lamar	KY?	1790	Cass	by 1830	
BLACKBURN, Susannah St. Clair	OH	1819	Cass	1832	
BLACKBURN, William [1]	PA	1762	Sullivan	1816	OH
BLACKLIDGE, Jacob	NJ	1770	Franklin	1811	KY
BLACKLIDGE, Jacob, II	Rush Co.	1828			
BLACKLIDGE, John	KY	1800	Franklin	1811	
BLACKMAN, Alpheus	VT	1803	Wabash	1834	
BLACKMAN, Hannah	MA	1814	Washington	ca. 1820	
BLACKMAN, Hannah Fillebrown	MA	1789	Washington	ca. 1820	
BLACKMAN, Samuel	MA	1785	Washington	ca. 1820	KY
BLACKMAN, Thomas	MA	1788	Washington	ca. 1820	
BLAKE, James [2]	PA	1791	Marion	1821	
BLANCHE, John	France	1790	Hamilton	1828	OH
BLAND, Francis Marion	Jefferson Co.	1824			
BLAND, James[3]	VA or NC	1774	Clark Jefferson	1799 1814	KY

1. In War of 1812
2. In War of 1812; Industrialist;Trustee, Hanover College; President Indianapolis Benevolent Society.
3. Captain, Indiana Militia.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BLAND, James, Jr.	Clark Co.	1806			
BLAND, Jane Johnston	NC	1780	Clark Jefferson	1799 1814	KY
BLAND, John	NC		Crawford	1803	
BLAND, Nancy	KY	1822	LaPorte	by 1840	Montgomery Co.
BLANKENSHIP, James	VA?	1773	Jefferson	by 1812	NC or KY
BLANKENSHIP, Mary Ann		1800	Jefferson	by 1816	
BLASDEL, Enoch	NH	1779	Dearborn	1804	OH
BLASDEL, Jacob [1]	MA	1754	Dearborn	1805	NH or OH
BLASDEL, Jonathan	NH	1791	Dearborn	1805	OH
BLASDEL, Mary "Polly"	Dearborn Co.	1804			
BLASDEL, Nancy Cooper	MD	1795	Dearborn	1815	OH
BLASDEL, Ruth Morse	NH	1755	Dearborn	1805	OH
BLASDEL, Susannah Ferris	CT	1782	Dearborn	1804	NH & OH
BLEEKE, Christian Friedrich	Germany	1821	Adams	1840	OH
BLEEKE, Christina Marie Schwier	Germany	1798	Adams	1840	OH
BLEEKE, John[Johann] H.	Germany	1797	Adams	1840	OH
BLICKENSTAFF, Joseph	OH	1805	Tippecanoe	1830	
BLINE, Jacob	VA	1783	Harrison	bef. 1820	
BLINE, Rebecca	Harrison Co.	1821			
BLINN, Jacob		1800	Clinton	1830	OH
BLINN, Lucinda Thatcher	OH	1805	Clinton	1830	
BLISS, Vashti	MA	ca. 1794	Parke	1822	OH
BLIZZARD, William	VA	1758	Clark	1808	VA
BLODGETT, David	CT	1764	Switzerland	by 1820	VT
BLOOMHUFF, Abram	KY	1812	Allen	1832	
BLOUNT, Rachel	Ireland		Wayne	1810	PA
BLOYD, Tobias	MD	1784	Warrick	by 1820	KY?
BLUE, Benjamin	VA	1772	Ohio	1818	OH
BLUE, David	PA or VA	1760-65	Parke	by 1830	KY
BLUE[Blew], John			Franklin	bef. 1816	
BLUME, Frederick	PA	1775	Harrison	1810-16	TN
BLUME, Susannah	Harrison Co.	1818			

---

1. In War of Revolution; War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BOARDMAN, David Goodrich	CT	1781	Dearborn	by 1809	NY
BOAZ, Agnes	VA		Bartholomew	1811	TN
BODINE, James	OH	1825	Fountain	1829	
BODINE, Rebecca Marlatt [1]	VA	1797	Fountain	1829	OH
BODINE, William	VA	1793	Fountain	1829	OH
BOGUE, Barnabas	NC	1805	Wayne Grant	1826 ca. 1834	
BOHON, Nancy	VA	1783	Johnson	1830	KY
BOICOURT, Felix	VA or PA	1780	Clark	1808	KY
BOLANDER, John	PA	1791	Marion	1828	OH
BOLTON, Nancy Cox	MD		Marion	1821	OH
BOLTON, Nathaniel[2]	OH	1803	Marion	1821	
BOLTON, Samuel	England	1798	Posey	1826	OH
BOLTON, Sarah Tittle Barrett [3]	KY	1814	Jennings	1818	
BOND, Ann Mills			Wayne	1810	NC
BOND, Anna	Wayne	1815			
BOND, Edward, Sr.	PA	1740	Wayne	1810-11	NC
BOND, Edward, Jr.	NC	1775	Wayne	1811	
BOND, Elizabeth	VA	1802	Grant	1836	OH
BOND, Jesse [4]	NC	1779	Wayne	1807	VA
BOND, John	Canada	1791	Sullivan	1816	NY
BOND, Phebe Commons	PA	by 1775	Wayne	1807	VA
BOND, Rachel Thornburg	TN	1808	Wayne	1819	
BOND, Robert	VA	1804	Wayne	1807	
BONE, John	KY	ca. 1801	Bartholomew	1822-26	
BONEAU, Charles	Canada		Knox	bef. 1759	
BONHAM, Aaron R.[5]	PA	1792	Dearborn	by 1814	OH
BONHAM, Ruhama		ca. 1764	Vigo	1817	OH
BONINE, Daniel[6]	PA	1736	Wayne	1815	TN

[1] Daughter of Abraham Marlatt, Revolutionary soldier, died Wayne Co., 1818.

[2] Edited and published first newspaper Indianapolis, State Librarian; U.S. Consul at Geneva.

[3] Poet

[4] Minister, Society of Friends.

[5] In War of 1812.

[6] In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BONINE, Sarah	PA	1773	Orange	1816	TN
BONNER, David S.[1]	VA	1780	Knox	by 1820	MD
BOOE, Jane Moffett	Ireland	1808	Fountain	by 1827	
BOOE, John	NC	1803	Fayette Fountain	bef. 1820 by 1827	
BOOE, Joseph	NC	1771	Fayette Fountain	bef. 1820 by 1830	
BOOE, Rachel	NC	1772	Fayette Fountain	bef. 1820 by 1830	
BOONE, Jeremiah[2]	PA	1760	Lawrence	1817	KY
BOONE, Jesse		1744	Warrick	ca. 1817	GA & KY
BOONE, Meca	KY	1797	Wayne	by 1819	OH
BOONE, Rhoda	KY	1789	Warrick	by 1822	
BOONE, Sarah		1788	(Indiana) Lawrence	by 1812 by 1818	KY
BOORD, Elijah	VA	1799	Fountain	1828	OH
BOORD, Nancy Crane	OH	1801	Fountain	1828	
BOOTH, Beebe[4]	CT	1793	Washington	1818	
BOOTH, David Hart	VA	1809	Cass	by 1832	
BOOTH, Margaret	KY	ca. 1810	Orange	by 1820	
BOOTHE, Frances Thompson	VA	1783	Harrison Clay	by 1808 1830	KY
BOOTHE, James[3]	VA?	1774	Harrison	by 1808	KY
BOOTHE, Nancy Ann	KY	1805	Harrison Clay	by 1808 1830	
BOOTS, Martin	VA	1777	Grant	1823	
BORDELAU, Antoine	Canada	ca. 1740	Knox	bef. 1758	
BORDELAU, Catherine Caron	MI	ca. 1740	Knox	bef. 1758	
BORDELAU, Marie Magdalena	Knox Co.	1761			
BOREN, Mariah Gambrel Mauck	SC	1803	Gibson	by 1824	NC
BOREN, Mary Catherine Hampson			Gibson	1816	
BOREN, Nicholas[2]	Ireland	1756	Gibson	1816	SC
BOREN, Temperance		1800	Gibson	1816	SC
BORLAND, Edward	PA	1795	Monroe	1820	
BORLAND, Margaret Ann Caldwell	PA	1797	Monroe	1820	

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of Revolution
3. In War of 1812
4. Merchant; Newspaper publisher; Active in temperance and peace movements.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BOROUGHS, Barthlemy	VA	1780–81	Union	1814	OH
BOSTWICK, Calista Castle	NY	1809	Warrick	1824	
BOSWELL, George G. F.	KY	1797	Marion	1829	
BOTSFORD, Ruth		1771–71	Jefferson	by 1814	NY
BOTTORFF, Ann	KY	1812	Clark	ca. 1815	
BOTTORFF, Elizabeth Smyser		1790–94	Clark	ca. 1815	KY
BOTTORFF, Henry	Switzerland	1752	Clark	1804	KY
BOTTORFF, John	PA	1777	Clark	by 1804	KY
BOTTORFF, Lewis	KY	1786	Clark	ca. 1815	
BOWEN, Abraham	VA	1794	Henry Marion	1820 1822	OH
BOWEN, Absalom	PA?	1779	Boone	1832	VA
BOWEN, Delia[Delilah] Catherine Norris	Clark Co.	1824			
BOWEN, Elizabeth	MD	ca. 1758	Montgomery	1828	OH
BOWEN, Ephraim, Sr.	PA	1769	Randolph	1814	KY & OH
BOWEN, Ephraim L.	Randolph Co.	1819			
BOWEN, Joseph, III	NJ	1777	Clark	1815–16	
BOWEN, Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte	Clark Co.	1822			
BOWEN, Nancy Current	NJ	1780	Clark	1815–16	
BOWEN, Young	OH	1796	Montgomery	ca. 1828	
BOWER, Henry	PA	1776	Clark	1816	NC
BOWER, Jacob	NC	1809	Clark	1816	
BOWER, Polly	Clark Co.	1811			
BOWERS, Abraham		ca. 1785	Tippecanoe	1829	OH
BOWERS, John	PA	1802	Allen	1837	OH
BOWERS, Mary	NJ	1799	Union	1820	OH
BOWERSACK, Mariah	PA	1813	Jay	1838	OH
BOWLES, Robert	VA?	ca. 1765	Rush	by 1830	KY
BOWLING, Mary	MD		Vanderburgh	1812	KY
BOWMAN, Peter	NJ	1828	Steuben	ca. 1839	OH
BOXELL, Ann Eliza McFadden			Grant	1838	OH
BOXELL, John D., Sr.	VA	1806	Grant	1838	OH
BOYD, Adam	NC	ca. 1788	Wayne Boone	ca. 1814 1833	OH

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BOYD, Elizabeth Hawkins	Carolina	ca. 1796	Wayne Boone	1807–09 1833	SC
BOYD, Samuel[1]	SC	1763	Wayne	ca. 1811	TN & KY
BOYD, Serena Milton	OH	1848	Rush	ca. 1828	
BOYER, Christopher[2]	PA	1752	Clark	1809	KY
BOYER, Philip			Clark	1812–17	KY
BOYL[Boyle], Abraham		ca. 1775	Decatur	ca. 1829	VA
BOYL, William Henry	VA	1798	Decatur Clinton	ca. 1829 1830–31	
BOYLE, John	PA	ca. 1755	Posey	1820	KY
BRACKEN, Joseph[3]	PA	ca. 1775	Monroe	bef. 1820	
BRACKEN, Thomas	PA	ca. 1795	Dearborn Rush	by 1816 1821	OH
BRADEN, William	Ireland	1770	Decatur	1821–22	PA & KY
BRADFORD, Thomas			Daviess	bef. 1824	
BRADLEY, Cornelius[2]	Ireland	1755	Posey	bef. 1820	KY
BRADLEY, Henry	KY	1795	Marion	1820	
BRADY, Elizabeth Britton	VA		White	1835–36	OH
BRADY, Henry[4]	PA	1794	Jackson Marion	1820 1822	OH
BRADY, John	OH	1803	Wayne	1824	
BRADY, John	VA	1806	White	1835–36	
BRAMWELL, John MacDonald	Jefferson Co.	1811			
BRANAMAN, Christian[2]	PA	1758	Washington	bef. 1820	KY
BRANAMAN, Jacob	NC	1786	Washington	by 1816	KY
BRANAMAN, Mary Cresner		1765	Washington	bef. 1820	KY
BRANAMAN, Nancy Fawbush	KY or NC	ca. 1795	Washington	by 1816	KY
BRANAMAN, Wallace	Washington Co.	1816			
BRAND, Elizabeth	VA		Warrick	1814	KY
BRANDENBURG, Jonathan	VA	ca. 1775	Harrison	1816	KY
BRANDON, Armstrong[5]	NC	1780	Harrison	1816	OH
BRANHAM, Elizabeth Arterburn	VA	1781	Orange	by 1815	KY
BRANNON, Bethsheba	VA	1780	Tippecanoe	1824	

1. In War of Revolution; Christian minister.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. In War of 1812.
4. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.
5. Postmaster, Corydon, 1816–17; Published Indiana Gazette, 1816–27; State Printer, Acts Legislature, before 1827.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BRANSON, Mary Ann	TN	1804	Putnam & Parke	bef. 1829	
BRAXTON, Hannah Lindley	NC	1777	Orange	1811	
BRAXTON, Mary		1777	Washington	1811	NC
BRAXTON, Rebecca	NC	ca. 1778	Washington	ca. 1814	
BRAXTON, Thomas	NC	1775	Orange	1811	
BRAY, Edward	NC	1786	Orange	1815	KY
BRAY, Elizabeth	KY	1791	Switzerland	by 1812	
BRAY, Elizabeth Shelton	KY	1792	Orange	1815	
BRAY, Emily	Morgan Co.	1829			
BRAY, Hannah Shelton		1790	Jefferson	1815	Ky
			Orange	bef. 1820	
			Vigo	1822	
			Morgan	bef. 1825	
BRAY, Henry	NC	1755	Orange	1815	KY
BRAY, John B.[1]	VA	1762	Switzerland	by 1816	KY
BRAY, John H.	NC	1780	Jefferson	1815	KY
			Orange	bef. 1820	
			Vigo	1822	
			Morgan	bef. 1825	
BRAY, Kezia Jones	NC	1761	Orange	1815	KY
BREEDEN, Bryant	VA	1772	Harrison	1815-16	TN
BREEDON, Agness		1752	Orange	1815	SC
BRENNER, Susanne James	Fountain Co.	1830			
BRENTON, James[1]	VA	1754-64	Pike	ca. 1803	KY
BRENTON, Nancy	Pike Co.	1810			
BRENTON, Newton	Pike Co.	1817			
BRENTON, Peter[2]	KY	1787	Pike	1803	KY
BREWER, Garrett	KY	1798	Johnson	1825	
BREWER, Henry			Washington	by 1824	
BREWER, John	KY	1796	Sullivan	by 1824	
BREWER, Mary	NJ	1753	Jefferson	by 1821	PA & KY
BREWER, Samuel	KY	1801	Marion	1824	
BREWER, William[3]	NC	ca. 1790	Wayne	1816-17	TN
			Henry	ca. 1822	
BREWSTER, Eleanor	VA	1754	Monroe	1829	KY

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Indiana Militia, War of 1812; Petersburgh named for him.
3. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BRICKER, Elizabeth	PA		Wabash	1835–36	OH
BRIDGE, Albert Rothrock	PA	1832	White	ca. 1838	
BRIDGE, Peter	PA	1805–10	White	ca. 1838	
BRIDGE, Susanna Rothrock	PA	ca. 1810	White	ca. 1838	
BRIDGES, Dillon	VA	1794	Wayne	1819	KY
BRIDGEWATER, Christian C.	PA	1790	Scott	by 1811	KY
BRIDGEWATER, Samuel[1]	VA	1749	Scott	by 1811	KY & PA
BRIGGS, Agnes	England	1791	Wayne	1818	
BRIGHT, David G.	PA	1775	Jefferson	1820	VA & NY
BRIGHT, Michael Graham[2]	NY	1803	Jefferson	1820	
BRILES, Barbara	TN	ca. 1798	Harrison	by 1816	
BRILES, Tobias			Harrison	by 1820	
BRINER, Peter	PA		Orange	by 1820	
BRINGHAM, John	VA	1797	Tippecanoe	1826	OH
BRISTOW, Peyton[3]	VA	1778	Marion	1821	OH & KY
BRITT, Sarah Chamness	Wayne Co.	1825			
BRITTON, Anna	NC	1779	Wayne	by 1830	
BRITTON, Elizabeth	VA		White	1835–36	
BRITTON, Mary	PA	1762	Orange	by 1815	MD
BROCK, Francis			Fayette	1820	OH
BROCK, Wesley	OH	1809	Fayette	1820	
BROCKMAN, Susannah	VA	1799	Clinton	1827	KY
BROCKMAN, Tandy	KY	1801	Johnson	1823	KY
BROKAW, Isaac	KY	ca. 1785	Sullivan	1817	
BRONNENBERG, Barbara Oaster	Germany or PA	1790	Madison	by 1821	PA & OH
BRONNENBERG, Francena Forkner	Henry Co.	1826			
BRONNENBERG, Frederick	Germany	1775	Madison	by 1821	PA & OH
BRONNENBERG, Michael	Madison Co.	1821			
BROOKS, John	NC	1775–80	Jefferson	ca. 1815	
BROOKS, Mary		1761	Orange or Washington	1812	NC & OH

---

1. In War of Revolution
2. Agent of State; Member, Constitutional Convention, 1850; Member State Legislature; Lawyer, financier.
3. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BROOKS, Robert	VA	1779	Lawrence Clinton	1817 1829	KY
BROOKS, Thomas Jefferson	MA	1805	Martin	1823	
BROUGHER, Jacob	NC	1796	Jennings	by 1820	
BROUSE, Eleanor	OH	1803	Marion	1825	
BROWER, Abraham	OH	1814	DeKalb	1840	
BROWN, Agail	VA	1770	Clark	by 1809	
BROWN, Conrad	Germany	ca. 1775	Spencer Warrick	bef. 1820 bef. 1830	VA
BROWN, Dixon, Jr.	VA	1786	Lawrence	1816	KY
BROWN, Edward	MD	1774	Floyd	bef. 1814	
BROWN, Elizabeth	England	1750	Dearborn	1818	
BROWN, Elizabeth		ca. 1785	Fountain	by 1827	
BROWN, Elizabeth	NC	1792	Wayne	1818	TN
BROWN, Esther	VA		Perry	1895	
BROWN, Francis	KY	1803	Monroe	1827	
BROWN, George[1]	VA	1766	Rush	1821	OH & KY
BROWN, Hester M.	NY	ca. 1795	Randolph	by 1825	OH
BROWN, Hiram	PA	1792	Marion	1823	OH
BROWN, Ira[2]	NJ	1813	Pulaski	1839	
BROWN, Isaac			Putnam	1829	TN
BROWN, Isaac	NC	1797	Henry	1823	OH
BROWN, Isabella J. Hoover	Wayne Co.	1817			
BROWN, James	TN	1797	Carroll	1833	
BROWN, James Caldwell[3]	OH	1815	Porter	1839	
BROWN, James M.	TN	1816	Wayne	1818	
BROWN, Johnson[Johnston][4]	PA	1760	Switzerland	1814	KY
BROWN, Joseph	VA	1800	Jackson	1810	
BROWN, Margaret Gibson	VA	1779	Washington DuBois	1813 1818	
BROWN, Mary Emery	PA	1815	Porter	1839	
BROWN, Mary Mendenhall	NC	1795	Henry	1823	OH
BROWN, Mathew[4]	Ireland	1752	Shelby	1826	OH

1. In War of Revolution; War of 1812.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. Founder and first pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Valparaiso.
4. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BROWN, Mehetable	NY	1776	Fayette	1816	OH
BROWN, Moses	OH	1819	Henry	1823	
BROWN, Nancy	VA	1794	Clark	by 1809	
BROWN, Ryland Thomas	KY	1807	Rush	1821	OH
BROWN, Samuel	VA	1771	Washington Dubois	1813 1818	
BROWN, Samuel	TN	1806	Putnam	1829	
BROWN, Samuel Gibson	VA	1805	Washington Dubois	1813 1818	
BROWN, Sarah	KY	1760	Clark Jefferson Monroe	1808 1812 1819	KY
BROWN, Sarah Mouser	KY	1804	Monroe	1827	
BROWN, Shadrach			Owen	bef. 1823	
BROWN, Walter P.	VA or NC		Clark	by 1809	VA
BROWN, William	NC	1780	Wayne	1816	KY & OH
BROWN, William	NC	1788	Wayne	1818	TN
BROWNE, Martin	VA	1794	Madison	1829	
BROWNFIELD, John	PA	1808	St. Joseph	1834	
BRUCE, Henry	VA?	ca. 1775	Dearborn	ca. 1798	VA & KY
BRUCE, James, Jr.	MD	1760	Harrison	1807	KY
BRUCE, Margaret	VA?	1780	Harrison	1809	KY
BRUCE, Mary Runyan		1761	Harrison	1807	KY
BRUCE, William	PA	1776	Knox	1805	KY
BRUMFIELD, John	PA	1771	Wayne	by 1820	
BRUMMETT, Banner	VA	1789	Monroe	ca. 1815	TN
BRUNER, Adam	PA	1765	Lawrence	by 1823	KY
BRUNER, Adam, II	KY	1789	Lawrence	by 1823	
BRUNER, Alfred	KY	1815	Orange	by 1823	
BRUNER, Elizabeth Rice	PA	1765	Lawrence	by 1823	KY
BRUNER, Martha	KY		Daviess	ca. 1815	
BRUNER, Mary Wilson	Orange Co.	1820			
BRUNER, Nancy Arms	KY	1796	Lawrence	by 1823	
BRUSH, Edward[1]	CT	1791	Franklin	1815	

---

[1] Captain, Indiana Militia; Died while with canal survey party, Fort Wayne, 1826.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BRYAN, Edward, Sr.	SC	bef. 1775	Orange	ca. 1816	
BRYAN, Jacob	NC	1783	Greene Jefferson Miami Wabash	1822 1822 1835 1836	
BRYANT, Simeon	PA	1795	Porter	1835	OH
BRYSON, Sarah Miller	PA	1782	Posey	1825	OH
BUCHANAN, Anna Sturman	VA	1784	Ohio	1819	OH
BUCHANAN, David	VA	1790	Marion	by 1825	
BUCHANAN, George[1]	Ireland or PA	1716	Jefferson	1814	PA
BUCHANAN, George	VA	ca. 1807	Ohio	1819	OH
BUCHANAN, James	VA	1766	Parke	1820	KY
BUCHANAN, James	PA	1780	Ohio	1819	NC, VA, & OH
BUCHANAN, John	PA?	1779	Jefferson	ca. 1813	
BUCHANAN, John	Marion Co.	1829			
BUCHANAN, Martha	KY	ca. 1805	Jefferson or Ripley	1813-14	
BUCHANAN, Mary	PA	1764	Jefferson	1814	KY
BUCHANAN, Nancy	PA?	1799	Franklin	ca. 1811	
BUCHANAN, William	PA	1771	Jefferson or Ripley	1813-14	
BUCK, Susanna	NY	1784	Franklin	1816	
BUCKLEY, Isaac	CT	1767	Franklin	1816	
BULLA, Elizabeth Hoover	NC	1778	Wayne	1806	OH
BULLA, John	Wayne Co.	1821			
BULLA, William	PA	1777	Wayne	1806	NC & OH
BULLARD, Allen	Gibson Co.	1807			
BULLARD, John			Gibson	by 1807	NC
BULLINGTON, John	TN?	1795-1800	Orange	by 1820	
BULLOCK, Elizabeth Gaston	KY	ca. 1802	Greene	1822	
BULLOCK, John	NC	ca. 1798	Greene	bef. 1830	KY
BUNDY, Christopher[1]	NC	1758	Wayne	1819	
BUNDY, Miles	NC	1798	Jennings	1816	
BUNTIN, Robert	Ireland	1757	Knox	1790	MD?
BUNTON, Jane Goodridge	NY	1787	LaPorte	by 1840	
BUNTON, Peter	NY	1786	LaPorte	by 1840	

1. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BUNTON, Peter Edmund	NY	1822	LaPorte	by 1840	
BURCH, Sarah	KY	1800	Bartholomew	by 1821	
BURCHAM, John	VA	1765	Greene	by 1822	
BURCHAM, Rachel Coleman	VA	1767	Greene	by 1822	
BURCHAM, Rosanna	NC	1791	Greene	by 1822	
BURFORD, William Daniel	KY	1798	Parke	1827	
BURGER, Honor Ellis		ca. 1780	Harrison	by 1818	KY?
BURGER, Mary	KY	1802	Harrison	by 1818	
BURGER, Michael		ca. 1780	Harrison	by 1818	KY?
BURGETT, Hannah	OH	1802	Johnson	1825–27	
BURK, John[1]	VA	1760	Wayne	1811	KY
BURK, Margaret	Carroll Co.	1832			
BURK, Thomas[2]	VA	1795	Carroll	by 1828	OH
BURK, William	VA	1767	Tippecanoe	ca. 1823	
BURKETT, Mary J.	PA	1818	Wells	1838	OH
BURKHART, William	TN	1800	Johnson	1822	KY
BURNELL, Sarah	NJ	1788	Jackson	1825	OH
BURNETT, Joshua[1]	NJ	1753	Washington Greene	ca. 1821 by 1830	TN
BURNETT, Joshua, Jr.	GA	1799	Washington Putnam	ca. 1821 by 1826	TN
BURNETT, Stephen Grover	NJ	1794	Vigo	1821	
BURNS, Delilah	OH	1820	Wayne	1823	
BURNS, James	VA	1786	Jefferson	1814	OH
BURNS, Micah	VT	1794	Clark	ca. 1820	KY
BURNSIDE, Henrietta	Union Co.	1817	Marion	1817	
BURNSIDES, Elizabeth	Carolina	1782	Wayne	1819	
BURRELL, Barbara Rebecca	PA	bef. 1790	Knox Washington Jackson	bef. 1814 by 1816 1817	
BURRELL, Rebecca	PA	1797	Adams	1839	OH
BURRITT, Zalmon[1]	CT	1750	Switzerland Clark	by 1819 ca. 1822	NY & PA
BURROUGHS, Charles	VA	1795	Wayne	1822	OH
BURT, Zephaniah	NJ	1765	Union	1814	PA

---

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BUSH, Martin D.	NY		Marion	bef. 1822	
BUSH, Philip	VA	1801	Tippecanoe Clinton	1827 ca. 1834	
BUSH, Rebecca Parrett	VA	1799	Tippecanoe Clinton	1827 ca. 1834	OH
BUSSELL, Samuel [1]	PA	1785	Rush	1822	OH
BUTLER, Amos [2]	PA	1769	Franklin	1803	
BUTLER, Beale[Bail]	PA or GA	1766	Wayne	1806	NC or GA
BUTLER, Hannah Wright	OH	1821	Franklin	1825	
BUTLER, Jesse Beale	Wayne Co.	1818	Miami	1833	
BUTLER, Joel [3]	MA	1752	Jennings	1817	NY
BUTLER, Mahlon	VA		Wayne	1821	
BUTLER, Ovid [4]	NY	1801	Jennings	1817	
BUTLER, Samuel		1743	Shelby	bef. 1821	
BUTLER, Sarah		1783	Union	1815	OH
BUTLER, Susannah Beale	PA	1744	Wayne	1806	GA
BUTLER, Thomas [5]	VA	1788	Greene	ca. 1824	OH
BUTLER, William [1]	PA	1775	Wayne	1816	GA
BUTLER, William	GA	1798	Wayne	1809	
BUTLER, William Wallace	Franklin Co.	1810			
BUTTERFIELD, Elizabeth Campbell	NY	1793	Warren	1822	
BUTTERFIELD, Esther	NY	1818	Warren	1822	
BUTTERFIELD, Nathaniel [6]	NY	1789	Warren	1822	
BYERS, Catherine White	PA	1799	Clinton	1833	
BYERS, Ephraim [7]	PA	1795	Clinton	1833	
BYFIELD, Horatio [8]	MD	1796	Scott Jefferson	1816 1818	OH
BYRD, Jonathan [9]	VA	bef. 1750	Putnam	bef. 1827	KY

1. In War of 1812.
2. First settler of Brookville
3. In War of Revolution; Baptist minister.
4. Founder of Northwestern Christian University, now Butler University.
5. Member Constitutional Convention, 1850.
6. Member State Legislature; Associate Judge, 1827; Solemnized first marriage in Warren Co., 1828.
7. Member State Legislature.
8. In 1816 made first plow used in road building in Indiana.
9. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
BYRN, Charles Leeson[1]	NC?	ca. 1765	Harrison	by 1808	
BYRN, Temple Cole[2]	NC	1778	Harrison	1808-09	
BYRUM, Susannah Cline	PA	1822	Carroll	1832	OH?
CADE, Mary	OH	1806	Fountain	1827	
CADE, Richardson	NJ	1767	Fountain	1827	DE & OH
CADE, Sarah Robbins	NJ	1768	Fountain	1827	DE & OH
CADE, William	DE	1789	Fountain	1823	OH
CAIN, Catharine Bish	VA	1807	Grant	1835	OH
CAIN, John	VA	1803	Grant	1835	OH
CAIN, John, Jr.	Grant Co.	1839			
CAIN, Martha Knight			Washington	ca. 1816-18	NC
CAIN, Rebecca	VA		Franklin	bef. 1828	
CALDWELL, James	NC	1787	Fayette	1811	OH
CALDWELL, John	NC	1798	Fayette	1820	OH
CALDWELL, Joseph, Sr.	DE	1772	Fayette	1811	NC & OH
CALDWELL, Lucinda	Fayette Co.	1812			
CALDWELL, Margaret		1773	Fayette	1812-13	SC
CALDWELL, Margaret Ann	PA	1797	Monroe	1820	
CALDWELL, Mary	NC	1795	Fayette	1811	OH
CALDWELL, Mary Jane	Fayette Co.	1818			
CALDWELL, Mary Loder	NJ	ca. 1792	Fayette	1811	OH
CALDWELL, Miriam Chadwick	NC	1773	Fayette	1812-20	OH
CALDWELL, Phoebe Rich	NC	1795	Fayette	1820	OH
CALDWELL, William[2]		ca. 1795	Dearborn	by 1812	
CALVERT, John	VA	1789	Fountain	1822	OH
CALVERT, Minerva Connelly	KY	ca. 1811	Carroll	1835	
CALVERT, Preston B.	KY	1806	Carroll	1835	
CALVERT, Sarah	PA	1785	Boone	1833	OH
CALVIN[Colvin], John[3]	SC	1755	Posey	by 1815	KY
CAMPBELL, Adam S.[4]	NY	1791	Porter	1833	NY
CAMPBELL, Albert	PA	1783	Fountain	1827	OH
CAMPBELL, David Garvin	VA	1799	Washington	bef. 1822	KY
CAMPBELL, Elizabeth	VA	1772	Hendricks	ca. 1827	KY

1. In Battle of Tippecanoe.
2. In War of 1812.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CAMPBELL, Elizabeth	NY	1793	Warren	1822	
CAMPBELL, Eleanor Reilly	KY	1798	Orange	1822	
CAMPBELL, Harvey	MA or OH	1794	Sullivan	1813	
CAMPBELL, James M.	Warrick Co.	ca. 1821			
CAMPBELL, Jane Fleming	PA	1773	Fountain	1827	OH
CAMPBELL, John H.	KY	1793	Orange	1822	
CAMPBELL, John Lyle[1]	Washington Co.	1827			
CAMPBELL, Joseph	OH	1798	Fountain	1823-27	
CAMPBELL, Mary	Franklin Co.	1830			
CAMPBELL, Mary Ann	KY	1816	Orange	1822	
CAMPBELL, Mary Cade	OH	1806	Fountain	1827	
CAMPBELL, Nancy	VA	1771	Monroe	1818	KY
CAMPBELL, Rosanna Lynn	KY	1802	Washington	1822	
CAMPBELL, Samuel	Ireland		Fountain	1827	OH
CAMPBELL, Thomas	NC	1785	Warrick	1813	KY
CAMPBELL, Thomas	VA	1802	Grant	1837	OH
CAMPBELL, William	NC	1776	Switzerland	1813	OH & KY
CAMBLIN, Enoch E.	PA	1793	Grant	1838	OH
CAMBLIN, Margaret Barrack	VA	1792	Grant	1838	OH
CANNADAY[Canada], Charles	NC	1770	Wayne	1815	TN
CANNADAY, Margaret	TN	1790	Wayne	by 1820	
CANNADAY, Sarah Russell			Wayne	by 1820	TN
CANNON, George	CT	1817	Cass	by 1835	
CANTWELL, Berry	VA	1776	Warrick	bef. 1812	KY
CAPEHART, Thomas[2]	NC	1772	Pike	1820 24	TN
CARDINAL, Nicholas[3]	Canada	1723	Knox	bef. 1760	

1. Professor at Wabash College from 1849 to 1904. He first suggested to Mayor McMichael of Philadelphia, the idea of the Centennial Exposition in 1876. The suggestion was accepted. Was appointed by President U.S. Grant as secretary of the Centennial Commission. He resided in Philadelphia during 1875 and 1876, fulfilling this office. He was also commissioner for the state of Indiana to this Exposition. He was president of the Indiana Commission for the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893. He was a member of the American Philosophical Society. Under appointment from Gov. Albert G. Porter, he was Geodetic Surveyor for Indiana and under appointment from Gov. Alvin P. Hovey, made the survey of the Kankakee region.
2. In War of 1812.
3. Signed "Oath of Allegiance" at Poste Vincennes July 20, 1778 and was Captain of Militia at Poste Vincennes, being the man who carried flag of truce and letter from Col. George Rogers Clark to Lt. Gov. Hamilton on February 24, 1779 when Clark's Army took Poste Vincennes from the English.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CARDWELL, Mary Ann	TN	1804	Putnam & Parke	bef. 1829	
CAREY, James	Dearborn Co.	1818			
CARLTON, Ambrose	VA	1763	Lawrence	1815	NC
CARMAN, Elijah	NJ	1780	Washington	by 1820	NY
CARMICHAEL, Andrew	TN or KY	ca. 1790	Franklin	1817–18	OH
CARMICHAEL, Brunetta Baker	TN	1798	Franklin	1822	
CARMICHAEL, Edith Stoops	Franklin Co.	1822			
CARMICHAEL, John	NC	1810	Orange Parke	1819 by 1830	
CARMICHAEL, Noah	TN	1814	Franklin	1822	
CARMICHAEL, William		by 1775	Orange Parke	1819 1825–27	NC
CARMONY, John	PA	1796	Shelby	by 1827	PA or OH
CARNES, Hannah Blackman	MA	1814	Washington	ca. 1820	
CARNES, Katherine Doerner	NC?		Washington	1808	
CARNES, Leonard			Washington	1808	
CARNETT, Joseph	France	1789	Huntington	1837	NJ & MI
CARNINE, Andrew	KY	1804	Johnson	1830	
CARON, Catherine	MI	ca. 1740	Knox	by 1758	
CARON, Vital		bef. 1720?	Knox	by 1759	MI
CARR, Caleb		ca. 1795	Harrison	by 1821	
CARR, Elisha[1]	PA	1759	Clark	1800	KY
CARR, George Whitfield[2]	Clark Co.	1807	Jackson	1811	
CARR, Hannah Combs	PA	1766	Clark	1806	
CARR, Harvey Wesley	KY	1797	Rush	1824–30	
CARR, John	PA	1784	Clark	ca. 1800	KY
CARR, John Drummond	Clark Co.	1818			
CARR, John Flavel[3]	Clark Co.	1805	Jackson Co.	1811	
CARR, Joseph	PA	1796	Clark	1808	
CARR, Margaret	Clark Co.	1824			
CARR, Margaret Drummond	PA	1790	Clark	ca. 1800	
CARR, Nancy Coombs			Clark	1800	PA & KY

1. In War of Revolution.
2. President, Consitutional Convention, 1850; Civil War Justice of Peace; Postmaster, Leesville; Presidential Elector, 1848; Receiver U.S. Land Office, Jeffersonville.
3. Provost Marshal during Civil War; Member State Legislature; Director of old State Bank and Commissioner of Sinking Fund, 1845; Member Constitutional Convention, 1850; Member of State Boards for Agriculture and Institution for Blind.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CARR, Robert[1]	Ireland	1759	Union	1809	OH
CARR, Silence	PA	1777	Kosciusko	1837	OH
CARR, Thomas [2]	MD	1755	Clark	1806	KY & PA
CARR, Thomas	PA	1777	Clark Jackson	ca. 1804 by 1820	KY
CARRICO, Nancy	KY	ca. 1798	Parke	1822	
CARROLL, Ann King	NY	1807	Jennings	1824	OH
CARROLL, Catherine Hoover	OH	1807	Henry	1827	
CARROLL, Jacob	Henry Co.	1828			
CARROLL, John	VA	1803	Henry	1827	OH
CARROLL, Rachel		ca. 1818	Harrison	1818	
CARRUTHERS, Jane	VA	1750	Jefferson	by 1808	KY
CARSON, Benjamin	PA	1793	Shelby	1828	KY
CARSON, Hannah Bennett	Jennings Co.	1812			
CARSON, John			Jennings	by 1812	NC
CARSON, John	VA	1761	Franklin	1811	KY
CARSON, Martha	OH	1817	Shelby	1828	
CARSON, Sarah McDermott		1790–1800	Shelby	1828	OH
CARSON, Walter, Jr.[1]	PA	1756–58	Jennings	ca. 1817	NC
CARTER, Ann Ramsey	NC		Orange	1813	
CARTER, Benjamin Ford	VA	1787	Posey or Gibson	ca. 1813	
CARTER, Catharine			Franklin	1822	
CARTER, Charlotte	VA	1754	Daviess	1817	NC
CARTER, Elizabeth Maxwell	NC	1792	Orange Morgan	1809 ca. 1822	
CARTER, Emily	VA	1794	Posey	1827	
CARTER, Isaac Gay	ME	1797	Grant	1835	OH
CARTER, Jesse[3]	VA	1783	Clinton	1829	OH
CARTER, John	NC	1771	Hendricks	1829	
CARTER, John D.	NC	1811	Orange	1813	
CARTER, Joshua	NC	1779	Orange Morgan	1809 ca. 1822	
CARTER, Mary Reading	NJ	1792	Ripley	1818	
CARTER, Nathan	NJ	1769	Bartholomew	1820	

1. In War of Revolution
2. In War of Revolution; Member State Legislature; Member Constitutional Convention, 1816; Sheriff.
3. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CARTER, Nathaniel, 3rd	NC	1777	Orange	1813–14	
			Morgan	1821	
CARTER, Sarah		1785	Lawrence	1817	NC
CARTER, Sarah	NC	1799	Wayne	1822	
			Hendricks	1823–24	
CARTER, William[1]	PA	1748	Clinton	bef. 1834	VA & OH
CARTER, William	VA	1783	Harrison	by 1814	
			Floyd	1814	
			Greene	by 1830	
CARTWRIGHT, Hezekiah		ca. 1775	Randolph	bef. 1820	
CARVER, Eleazar C.	NY	1788	Fayette	1819–20	
CARVER, Elizabeth Kelley	NY	1795	Fayette	1819–20	
CARVER, James Wesley	KY	1823	Montgomery	1829	
CARVER, Jane Durham	KY	1806	Montgomery	1829	
CARVER, Starling	KY	1802	Montgomery	1829	
CARVIN, Edward	VA	1777	Washington	ca. 1819	
			Bartholomew	by 1823	
CARY, Waitsell Munson[2]	PA or NJ	1785	Henry	1825	OH
CASADY, Thomas[1]	VA	1757	Rush	1819	
CASE, Bethia	KY	1795	Fayette	1813–15	OH
			Marion	1820	
CASEY, Rebecca			Posey	1815	KY
CASEY, William			Posey	1815	KY
CASNER, Mary Hammond	PA or VA	ca. 1745	Harrison	bef. 1824	TN
CASNER, Sarah Catherine	VA	1807	Harrison	bef. 1824	TN
CASON, Thomas[3]	VA	1759	Union	1814–15	SC & OH
CASSELBERRY, Thomas Evan	PA	1790	Posey	1806	
CASTLE, Calista	NY	1809	Warrick	1824	
CASTLE, David Norman	CT	1781	Warrick	1824	NY
CASTLE, Polly Curtiss		ca. 1785	Warrick	1824	NY
CASTLEMAN, Eve Liston	DE	ca. 1740	Spencer	1822	KY or TN
CASTLEMAN, Nancy	KY?	1783	Spencer	ca. 1817	KY
CASWELL, Daniel Julius	CT	1791	Switzerland	1818	
			Franklin	1819	
			Dearborn	by 1822	
CATLINE, Traney J.	KY	1796	Jennings	1830	
CATON, Anne	MD	1773	Dearborn	1805	DE
CATT, Catherine	KY?	ca. 1782	Knox	by 1801	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Laid out Knightstown and built first house there.
3. First county recorder.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CATT, George	NC	ca. 1760	Knox	1798–1801	VA & KY
CATTERLIN, Noah Taylor	OH	1806	Montgomery	1823	
CAUBLE, Adam	PA	1775	Washington	1815	NC
CAVE, Thomas	VA or SC	ca. 1775	Orange	1815	KY
CAVINS, Ira	Vanderburgh Co.	1815			
CAVINS, Joshua	VA	bef. 1790	Posey	bef. 1815	
CAVINS, Samuel R.[1]	KY	1792	Monroe Lawrence Greene	1822 ca. 1825–26 1827	
CAVINS, Susan Gainey	KY	1809	Lawrence	1819	
CAWOOD, Smallwood	VA	1788	Daviess	by 1817	
CHADWICK, Miriam	NC	1773	Fayette	1812–20	OH
CHADWICK, Zeruiah	ME	1790	Warren	1827	
CHALFANT, Maria	KY	1797	Jefferson	1818	KY
CHAMBERLAIN, Amelia McIntosh	Ireland	1774	Dearborn	by 1813	KY
CHAMBERLAIN, Jonathan	NY	1774	Washington	1817	
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph Wright	PA	1809	LaPorte Co. Kosciusko	1835 1840	VT & MI
CHAMBERLAIN, Phebe	PA	1799	Dearborn	by 1813	KY
CHAMBERLAIN, Pierce[2]		1775	Harrison	by 1809	
CHAMBERLAIN, William	Ireland	1772	Dearborn	by 1813	KY
CHAMBERS, Alexander	Ireland	1749	Knox	1808	KY
CHAMBERS, Alexander[3]	VA	1756	Jefferson	1809	KY
CHAMBERS, Enoch[4]	NC	1776	Fayette	1814	KY
CHAMBERS, Grace		1777	Orange	by 1811	NC
CHAMBERS, Isaac[5]	KY	1795	Jefferson	1815	
CHAMBERS, James	Jefferson Co.	1821			
CHAMBERS, Joseph	NJ	1792	Bartholomew	ca. 1820	
CHAMBERS, Mehitable Goodwin	KY	1797	Jefferson	1816	
CHAMBERS, William Phemaster	Monroe Co.	1818			
CHAMNESS, Anthony	NC	1782	Wayne	ca. 1811	
CHAMNESS, Edward		1782	Hendricks	1828–29	NC
CHAMNESS, Elizabeth		1780	Randolph	1817–18	OH

1. Associate Judge, Greene Co.; County Clerk.
2. In Battle of Tippecanoe
3. In War of Revolution.
4. In War of 1812.
5. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CHAMNESS, Joshua	Wayne Co.	1818			
CHAMNESS, Martha Ellen Thomas			Wayne	ca. 1811	NC
CHAMNESS, Sarah	Wayne Co.	1825			
CHANDLER, William, Sr.			Washington	by 1820	KY
CHAPEL, Mary "Polly" Leach		1799	Johnson	bef. 1830	
CHAPMAN, Ann	PA	1752	Wayne	1815	TN
CHAPMAN, Ann	England	177?	Dearborn	1811	NJ
CHAPMAN, Mehettable Brown	NY	1776	Fayette	1816	OH
CHAPPEL, Rebecca	KY	ca. 1807	Bartholomew	by 1830	
CHAPPELL, Jacob	NC	ca. 1790	Pike	1813–15	
CHAPPELL, Joab[1]	NC	1781	Pike	1810	
CHAPPELL, Moses L.	Pike Co.	1822			
CHARLES, America McLane Rodman	Washington Co.	1824			
CHARLES, Levin	NC	1819	Washington	1824	
CHARLES, Nathan	NC	1780	Washington	1824	
CHARLES, Samuel	NC	1759	Wayne	1812	
CHARLEY, George[2]	VA	1763	Harrison	1808–09	PA & KY
CHATFIELD, William A	CT	1798	Parke	by 1822	NY
CHEEK, Mary	VA	1750	Switzerland	1813	
CHEEK, Nancy		1770–75	Dearborn	1801	KY
CHEEK, Page	VA		Dearborn	1798	
CHEEZEM, James	MD	1800	Parke	by 1826	OH
CHEEZEM, Mary Mitchell	OH	1802	Parke	by 1826	OH
CHENEY, Mary	PA	1804	Morgan	1821	OH
CHENOWETH, James	KY	1800	Johnson	1828	
CHENOWETH, John		1785	Vermillion	1824	OH
CHENOWETH, Mary	VA	1803	Clinton	1831	KY
CHENOWETH, William	VA or OH	1805	Jay	1836	OH
CHESTNUT, Benjamin	KY		Lawrence	1819	
CHILDS, Almira King	Decatur Co.	1829			
CHIPMAN, Paris	KY	1787	Monroe	1819–21	
CHITWOOD, Amos[3]	NC	ca. 1765	Jefferson	1807–08	

1. In Battle of Tippecanoe
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Methodist minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CHITWOOD, Cynthia Ann	NC	1803	Jefferson	1807-08	
CHIZUM, Joseph	MD ?	1795	Fountain	by 1828	
CHRISTIAN, Eliza Click	Washington Co.	1822			
CHRISTIE, Jane		1776	Vigo	1816-17	KY
CHURCH, Joel	NC	1803	Clay	1829	KY
CHURCH, Samuel		ca. 1765	Wayne	1825	VT
CHUTE, Daniel	MA		Jefferson	bef. 1825	
CHUTE, Hannah	MA	1780	Washington	1818	
CHUTE, James[1]	MA	1751	Jefferson	1818	
CISSELL, Elizabeth Richardson	KY	ca. 1811	Spencer	ca. 1817	
CISSELL, William	KY	1801	Spencer	by 1825	
CLARK, Hannah Parsons	PA	ca. 1788	Franklin	1814	
CLARK, Hannah Williamson	KY	1786	Washington	bef. 1820	
CLARK, Haymond William[2]	VA	1803	Fayette	1819	
CLARK, Hiram	NY	1802	Warren	1825	OH?
CLARK, Isaac	VA	1781	Fountain	1826-27	OH
CLARK, Jane M.	KY	1807	Monroe Johnson	by 1826 by 1829	
CLARK, John C.	VA	1800	Knox	1825	KY
CLARK, Joseph	Ireland		Scott	by 1820	PA
CLARK, Mahlon	NC	1795	Randolph Allen Cass	1818 1828 1829	
CLARK, Martha Neal	KY	1814	Washington	ca. 1822	
CLARK, Pheobe	VT	1791	Dearborn	by 1820	
CLARK, Rachel			Sullivan	1816	OH
CLARK, Richard Barkley	KY	1797	Washington	bef. 1820	
CLARK, Richard S.	KY	1814	Washington	bef. 1820	
CLARK, Thomas	NC	ca. 1795	Greene	1818	
CLARK, William	PA	1797	Clark	1819	
CLARK, William, Sr.			Clark	1819	PA
CLAWSON, Thomas	PA	1768	Fountain	1824	OH
CLAWSON, Timothy	OH	1806	Fountain	1824	
CLAYPOOL, Elizabeth		1761	Franklin	by 1812	VA & KY

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member State Legislature; Pioneer physician, Noblesville, 1827.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CLAYPOOL, Newton [1]	VA	1795	Ohio	1816	Ohio
			Fayette	1817	
CLAYPOOL, Sarah Evans	OH	1805	Fountain	1824	
CLAYPOOL, Solomon [2]	Fountain Co.	1829			
CLAYPOOL, Wilson	VA	1798	Fountain	1824	OH
CLAYTON, Druzilla	Franklin Co.	1815			
CLAYTON, John			Franklin	by 1811	
CLEAR, Henry	VA	1810	Allen	1836–37	OH
CLEARWATERS, Jane Miller	MD	1781	Putnam	1821	OH
CLEARWATERS, John	OH	1804	Putnam	1821	OH
CLEARWATERS, Mary Ragsdale	KY	1812	Montgomery	1825	KY
CLEARWATERS, Reuben [3]	NC	1781	Putnam	1821	OH
CLEM, Mary Magdalene Ridenour	VA	1813	Allen	1839	OH
CLEM, Noah	VA	1809	Allen	1839	OH
CLEMENTS, Elizabeth Webb	Franklin Co.	1825			
CLEMENTS, Richard	MD	1783	Franklin	by 1820	OH
CLEMENTS, Richard, Jr	Franklin Co.?	1819			
CLEMENTS, Tamzen Morris		1784	Franklin	ca. 1814	OH
CLENDENIN, John G. [1]	NC	1790	Orange	1812	
CLESTER, Jacob	PA	ca. 1783	Carroll	1828	OH
CLEVELAND, Benjamin Hopkins	NY	1806	Whitley	1836	VT
CLEVELAND, Palmer	RI	ca. 1768	Whitley	1832–36	VT
CLEVENGER, Job	NJ	1770–75	Wayne	ca. 1820	PA & OH
CLEVENGER, Jonathan	OH	1800–01	Wayne	ca. 1820	
CLICK, Eliza	Washington Co.	1822			
CLICK, Jacob	NC	1787	Washington	by 1822	
CLICK, Nicholas	Washington Co.	1822			
CLIFFORD, John	VT	1797	Rush	1824	KY
CLIFTON, Rebecca	VA	1782	Clark	ca. 1798	KY
CLINE, George	PA	1787	Carroll	1830	OH
CLINE, Susanna			Jefferson	by 1822	
CLINE, Susannah	PA	1821	Carroll	1832	OH
CLINTON, Joseph	KY	1796	Marion	1829	

1. Member State Legislature.
2. Member State Legislature; Judge, Vigo Circuit Court.
3. First minister in Putnam Co.; solemnized first marriage.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CLOUD, Hannah	VA	1777	Dearborn	1796	KY
CLOUD, Hiram	Dearborn Co.	1799			
CLOUD, Jonathan	NC	1772	Wayne	1814	OH
CLOUD, Nancy Girard	Dearborn Co.	1801			
CLOUD, William	VA	1775	Dearborn	1796	KY
CLOUSER, John, Sr.	PA	1754	Montgomery	1828	OH
CLOVER, James	PA	ca. 1791	Dearborn Vermillion	by 1820 1821-22	OH
COATS, John	SC	1788	Randolph	1819	OH
COATS, Sarah			Fayette	bef. 1820	MD
COATS, Stewart	PA	1806	Jackson	1819	
COATS, William	SC	ca. 1768	Marion	1822	OH
COBURN, Henry Peter[1]	MA	1790	Harrison	1816	
COCHRAN, James	Washington Co.	1824			
COCHRAN, William	VA		Fountain	1822	
COCKRUM, James W.[2]	NC	1799	Gibson	1816	TN
COE, Alma	NY	1808	Marion	1821	VA
COE, Isaac[3]	NJ	1782	Marion	1821	VA
COFFEE, Timothy	Ireland	1806	Marion Adams	ca. 1829 1837	PA
COFFEY, Nancy	NC	1778	Putnam	1838	
COFFIN, Bethuel	MA	1756	Wayne	1824	NC
COFFIN, Deborah	NC	1786	Wayne	1825	
COFFIN, Hannah	NC	1788	Wayne	1811	
COFFIN, Levi	MA	1763	Wayne	1825	NC
COFFIN, Libni , II	MA	1767	Washington	1814-15	NC & VA
COFFIN, Marmaduke	NC	1777	Washington	1815	
COFFIN, Matthew	MA	1754	Washington	1817	NC
COFFIN, Zachariah T	Washington Co.	1820			
COFFING, Andrew			Fountain	1829	
COFFMAN, Abraham		1763	Monroe Putnam	1820 1823	KY
COGGESHALL, Gulie Shugart	Wayne Co.	1814			

1. Graduate of Harvard College, 1812; Clerk of Indiana Supreme Court, 1820-52; Trustee Marion County Seminary and Library; probably first advocate in Indianapolis of free schools.
2. Member State Militia; State Legislature
3. Founder of Sabbath schools in Indianapolis; First graduate physician to practice in Indianapolis; Elder in First Presbyterian Church thirty years.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
COGGESHALL, Nathan	NC	1813	Wayne	1817	
COGGESHALL, Tristram	MA	1762	Wayne	by 1817	NC
COGGSWELL, Amanda	Hamilton Co.	1823			
COGGSWELL, Francis Beard[1]	Canada	1800	Hamilton	1825	
COGGSWELL, Sally Thorn	NY	1805	Hamilton	1825	
COHEE, Benjamin	DE	1788	Clinton	1830	OH
COHEE, Rebecca Wilson	DE	1803	Clinton	1830	OH
COLE, Abel	VT	1779	Fayette Shelby	1820 1821	NY
COLE, Albert Burnham	NY	1806	Shelby	1820	
COLE, Benjamin	NY	1750	Shelby	1820	
COLE, Cornelius[2]		1790	Switzerland	bef. 1824	
COLE, Elmira Ann	Switzerland Co.	1824			
COLE, Nancy Ellis Shepherd	OH	ca. 1812	Adams	1838	
COLE, Phebe Marsh		1793	Switzerland	bef. 1824	
COLE, Philip		1787	Grant	1837	
COLEMAN, Levi	VA	1787	Union	bef. 1820	
COLEMAN, Nancy Ann Prichard	KY	1815	Johnson	1821	
COLEMAN, Phebe Gooch Crews	NC	1790	Union	bef. 1820	
COLEMAN, Rachel	VA	1767	Greene	by 1822	
COLEMAN, William		ca. 1785	Pike	ca. 1812	
COLGLAZIER, David[3]	PA	1764	Washington	ca. 1811	OH
COLLETT, John[4]	MD	1760	Vigo Vermillion	1818 1824	PA & OH
COLLIER, Henrietta E. Walls	Putnam Co.	1829			
COLLINGS, Caroline Lake	Marion Co.	1830			
COLLINGS, Catherine Lucas		1783	Clark	by 1805	KY
COLLINGS, Isaac Spencer[5]	Putnam Co.	1827			
COLLINGS, Mary Jane	PA	1784	Scott	ca. 1809	KY
COLLINGS, Sarah Monnett	KY	1807	Putnam	1822	
COLLINGS, Spencer	KY or NJ	1776	Clark Putnam	by 1805 1835–36	KY

1. Colonel Indiana Militia; Member State Legislature.
2. In War of 1812.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. Government land surveyor.
5. Physician, surgeon, Civil War.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
COLLINGS, William C.	KY	1803	Clark Putnam	by 1805 by 1826	
COLLINGS, William Elston[1]	PA	1758	Scott	ca. 1809	KY
COLLINS, Ann Engle	OH	1816	Union	1821	
COLLINS, Isabella Edwards	Ripley Co.?	1825			
COLLINS, Jane "Jincy"		1778	Clark	1804	KY
COLLINS, John W.	Ripley Co.	1822			
COLLINS, Phena Stone	MA	1818	Kosciusko	1826	
COLLINS, Sarah	NH	1798	LaPorte	1835	NY
COLLINS, Thomas	KY	1802	Jackson	by 1820	
COLLINS, Thomas	OH	1806	Madison	1829	
COLVERT, John	VA	1789	Fountain	1822	OH
COLVIN, Payton Johnson	KY	1813	Pike	1821-22	OH
COMBS, Ailcy[Alice]	PA	1763	Owen	ca. 1821	KY
COMBS, Hannah	PA	1766	Clark	1806	
COMBS, Joseph Allen	VA or KY	1797	Johnson	1828	KY
COMBS, Mary Lucas	KY	1801	Owen	1825	
COMBS, William A[2]	KY	1798	Owen	1825	
COMER, Anne	VA	1757	Wayne	1807-09	SC
COMER, Annis	SC	1785	Franklin	1809	
COMINGORE, Samuel D.	KY	1796	Johnson	1826	
COMINGORE, William Henry	KY	1823	Johnson	1826	
COMMONS, Jonathan	Wayne Co.	1812			
COMMONS, Phebe	PA	by 1775	Wayne	1807	VA
COMMONS, Robert	Ireland	1748	Wayne	1812	VA
COMMONS, Ruth Hayes	PA	1755	Wayne	1812	VA
COMPARET, Francis	MI	1796	Allen	1818-20	
COMPTON, Seaton, Sr.[3]	VA	1794	Floyd	1828	
COMSTOCK, Ruth Botsford		1771-72	Jefferson	by 1814	NY
CONAWAY, C. Daniel	Dearborn Co.	1822			
CONDE, Adam	NY	1769	Rush	by 1822	KY

---

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CONDUITT, Alexander Bainbridge[1]	KY	1818	Morgan	1826	
CONGER, Jonathan	PA	ca. 1750	Knox	by 1780	
CONGER, Levi	Knox Co.	1796			
CONGER, Mary Frederick Glass	PA	bef. 1765	Knox	1785	
CONGLETON, Mary		1774	Wayne	1813	KY
CONNELLY, Arthur Goldsmith	KY	1799	Carroll	1835	
CONNELLY, Minerva	KY	ca. 1811	Carroll	1835	
CONNER, Amanda Coggswell	Hamilton Co.	1823			
CONNER, Henry D.	Fayette Co.	1821			
CONNER, Ishmael	SC?	ca. 1785	Spencer	by 1813	
CONNER, James, Sr.	TN	1810	Fayette	1812	
CONNER, John[2]	VA	1774	Fayette	1812–14	KY
CONNER, John[3]	OH	1786	(Indiana)	bef. 1800	
CONNER, Louis	SC	1782	Wayne	1822	
CONNER, Lovina Winship	CT	1788	Franklin	1805	NY
CONNER, Margaret McClaren	SC		Wayne	1822	
CONNER, Mary Dicken	VA	1782	Fayette	1812–14	KY
CONNER, Nancy	SC	1804	Wayne	1822	
CONNER, Terrence[4]	VA		Perry	by 1815	KY
CONNER, William, Sr.[5]	OH	1776	(Indiana)	bef. 1800	
CONNER, William Winship[6]	Fayette Co.	1820			
CONRAD, David	Harrison Co.	1811			
CONRAD, Jacob[7]	VA	1785	Harrison	1810	
CONRAD, Jacob, Jr.[8]		ca. 1761	Harrison	bef. 1809	PA
CONRAD, Mary Yost		1789	Harrison	1810	VA
CONRAD, Susannah Blume	Harrison Co.	1818			
CONSLEY, John	KY	1800	Jefferson	ca. 1810	

1. Member State Legislature; Constitutional Convention, 1850.
2. Baptist minister.
3. In War of 1812; Indian interpreter to General Harrison; Member State Legislature; Member of commission to select site of state capitol in 1820; Founded Connersville, 1813.
4. In War of Revolution.
5. Founded Noblesville in 1823; In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.
6. Captain Indiana Legion, Civil War; Adjutant General of Indiana; Member State Legislature; Member Constitutional Convention, 1850.
7. In War of 1812.
8. County treasurer; operated hotel near Corydon.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CONWELL, Abraham B.	DE	1796	Fayette	1819	
CONWELL, James[1]	DE	1786	Franklin	1818	
COOK, Abigail	OH?	1822	Switzerland Fountain	by 1824 1829	OH
COOK, Abraham			Hancock	by 1821	
COOK, Charlotte	MD	ca. 1782	Wayne	1819	
COOK, Jacob[2]	VA	1786	Bartholomew	by 1821	TN & KY
COOK, John Daniel	PA	1785	Switzerland Fountain	by 1824 1829-30	OH
COOL, Elizabeth	NJ	ca. 1782	Marion	1821	
COOL, Isaac[3]	NJ	1755	Marion	1821	OH
COOL, Mary Corle	NJ		Marion	1821	
COOMBS, Nancy			Clark	1800	PA & KY
COON, Amos Freeman	NY	1815	Allen	by 1838	
COON, Elisha Spaulding	Allen Co.	1840			
COON, John	PA	1791-99	Clinton	by 1832	OH
COON, Sarah Moorehead			Clinton	by 1832	OH
COON, Susannah V. Wheeler	NY	ca. 1810	Allen	1838	
COONROD, Johannes	PA	1757	Pike	1802-03	KY
COONS, George W.	TN	1797	Montgomery	1829	
COOPER, Asa		1793	Rush	bef. 1830	KY
COOPER, Elenor Majes	MD	1773	Dearborn	1815-21	OH
COOPER, Harrison	OH	1836	Jasper	1840	
COOPER, Henry[4]	MD	1793	Allen	1825	OH
COOPER, Jane	OH	1839	Jasper	1840	
COOPER, John	NC	1812	Jasper	1840	OH
COOPER, Martha	England	1765	Wayne	1812-20	VA
COOPER, Mary Ann	KY	1816	Clinton	1835	Rush Co.
COOPER, Nancy	MD	1795	Dearborn	1815	OH
COOPER, Nancy Dodson		1797	Rush	bef. 1830	KY
COOPER, Sarah	VA	1783	Knox	1808	KY
COOPER, Sarah		ca. 1800	Clark	bef. 1819	
COOPER, Sarah Osborne	KY	1810	Jasper	1840	OH

1. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature; A descendant of Betsy Ross, maker and desigher of the first American flag.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In War of Revolution; first land grant in Marion Co.
4. Early practitioner before U.S. Supreme Court from northern Indiana.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
COOPERITER, Susannah Yeager Fleshman			Harrison	1803	VA & KY
COOPRIDER, Elizabeth Fleshman	VA	1793	Harrison Clay	ca. 1809 1821	KY
COOPRIDER, John, Sr.[1]	PA	1791	Harrison Clay	ca. 1809 1821	KY
COOPRIDER, Peter, Sr.	at sea	1767	Harrison Clay	by 1809 1821	KY
COPE, Ruth Ann	OH	1815	Wayne	1818	
COPELAND, Mary	NC	1770	Johnson	1821–22	KY
COPELAND, Nathan	NC	1815	Henry	1825	
COPELAND, Pharaby Cotton		1774	Henry	by 1824	NC
COPELAND, Polly Phillips	KY	1807	Jefferson	1819	
COPELAND, Samuel Thomas	NC	1773	Henry	by 1824	
COPPLE, David	NC		Clark	ca. 1810	
COQUILLARD, Alexis	MI	1815	St. Joseph	1829	
CORDER, Maryann	VA		Fayette	1822	
CORLE, Mary	NJ		Marion	1821	
CORN, Jesse	KY	1783	Dubois	1819	
CORN, Joseph[1]		1773	Rush Grant	1823–25 1837	KY
CORN, Tamar			Rush Grant	1827 1837	KY
CORN, William	KY	1800	Parke Montgomery	by 1829 1830–31	
CORNALL, John G.	NC or TN	1805	Carroll	by 1833	TN
CORNELL, Rebecca Humphreys			Elkhart	1833–35	OH
CORNELL, Richard	OH	1804	Elkhart	1833–35	
CORNWELL, Anna	MD	1795	Orange	1820	KY
CORNWELL, Elizabeth	VA	1750	Orange	1813	KY
CORNWELL, Elizabeth Arterburn Branham	VA	1781	Orange	by 1815	KY
CORNWELL, Jacob	VA	ca. 1780	Orange	1813	KY
CORNWELL, Mary F. Swan	MD	1775	Orange	1821	KY
CORNWELL, Mary "Polly" Wolfe	VA	1780–89	Washington Orange	1813 1813	KY
CORNWELL, Mary "Polly" Wolfe	KY	1808	Orange	1813	
CORNWELL, Peter	VA	1780	Orange	by 1815	KY

---

[1] In War of 1812

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CORNWELL, Phoebe	KY	1800-10	Orange	1821	
CORNWELL, Shelby	KY	1810	Orange	1813	
CORNWELL, Simon A	KY	1803	Orange	bef. 1815	
CORNWELL, William, Sr.	VA	1768	Orange	1821	KY
CORSON, Elizabeth Kittle	Dearborn Co.	1818			
CORTNER[Cotner], John	NC	1782	Clark	by 1823	
CORY, Alexander	OH	1820	Shelby	1827	
CORY, Loretto Morrison	VA	1823	Shelby	1826	
COTTINGHAM, Joshua	DE		Hamilton	1823	
COTTINGHAM, Joshua T	MD		Fayette	1824	
COTTON, Alfred B.	Dearborn Co.	1820			
COTTON, Alfred Johnson[1]	ME	1800	Dearborn	1818	
COTTON, Christiana Froman	PA	1776	Switzerland	1798	KY
COTTON, Dorothy Noyes	Dearborn Co.	by 1819			
COTTON, Elizabeth Atherton	NC	1761	Shelby	1822	KY & OH
COTTON, Elizabeth Bray	KY	1791	Switzerland	by 1812	
COTTON, Jane Milliken	Dearborn Co.	1826			
COTTON, John	KY	1787	Switzerland	bef. 1812	OH
COTTON, John Froman[2]	Switzerland Co.	1803			
COTTON, Pharaby		1774	Henry	by 1824	NC
COTTON, Rhoda	Switzerland Co.	1812			
COTTON, William[3]	VA	1776	Switzerland	1798	KY
COTTON, William	KY	1793	Shelby	1822	OH
COTTON, William, Sr.	NC	1758	Shelby	1822	KY & OH
COTTON, Zachariah			Switzerland	1818	
COUCH, Sarah Todd	PA	1804	Grant	1836	OH
COULTER, Caroline Crowe	Jefferson Co.	1827			
COVAL, Nathaniel		ca. 1779	Dearborn	bef. 1820	
COVERT, Ann	KY	1812	Johnson	1826	
COVERT, Anna Vanarsdall[4]	NJ	1756	Johnson	1826	KY

1. Associate Judge; Probate Judge; Teacher.
2. First white child born in county.
3. Member State Legislature; Member Constitutional Convention, 1816; Associate Judge.
4. Her husband, Isaac Covert, came to Johnson Co. in 1825, purchased land and returned to Kentucky, where he died in 1825. He served in War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
COVERT, Catharine Verbryck	NJ	1784	Johnson	1826	KY
COVERT, John V.	NY	1781	Johnson	1825	KY
COVERT, Lemma	NY	1780	Johnson	1826	KY
COWAN, Ann	OH	1811	Elkhart Kosciusko Whitley	1834 1835 1837	
COWAN, Eleanor[Edith] Rogers	Ireland		Adams	1838–39	OH
COWAN, John[1]	Ireland	1780	Adams	1838–39	OH
COWAN, John	VA	1786	Clark	bef. 1811	
COWLE, Ann	England		Vanderburgh	1822	
COWLE, Sarah Ing½e			Vanderburgh	1822	England
COX, Abijah	NC	1800	Wayne Hendricks	1822 1823–24	
COX, Daniel	Hendricks Co.	1827			
COX, David J.[2]	NJ	1792	Decatur	1826	OH
COX, Elias B.	Franklin Co.	1823			
COX, Eliza Ann Wilson	Bartholomew Co.	1829			
COX, Isaac[3]	NC		Bartholomew	1821	
COX, Jeremiah	NC	1790	Wayne	1806	OH
COX, John	NC	1756	Randolph	1817	OH
COX, John	NC	1773	Posey	by 1809	
COX, John W.[4]	PA	1793	Morgan	1820	OH
COX, Jonathan D.[4]	OH	1818	Decatur Miami	ca. 1826 ca. 1837	
COX, Joseph			Wayne	ca. 1816	NC
COX, Joseph			Montgomery	by 1822	OH
COX, Joseph[5]	VA	1768	Bartholomew	1818	KY
COX, Joseph[1]	SC	1791	Posey	1815–17	KY
COX, Nancy	MD		Marion	1821	OH
COX, Nathaniel	MD	ca. 1795	Marion	1820–21	OH
COX, Robert S.[4]	VA	1802	Rush	~~1823~~	
COX, Sarah	SC	ca. 1782	Randolph	1818	OH
COX, Sarah Carter	NC	1799	Wayne Hendricks	1822 1823–24	

1. In War of 1812.
2. Methodist minister.
3. Active in organization of Bartholomew Co.
4. Member State Legislature.
5. Built first mill in Bartholomew Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
COX, William	Ireland	ca. 1765	Franklin	by 1817	
COX, William	TN	1772	Orange Jackson	1814 by 1820	
COYNER, Rosanna	VA	1796	Clinton	1828	OH
COZINE, Martin		1772	Jefferson	bef. 1820	
COZINE, Mary Brewer	NJ	1753	Jefferson	by 1821	PA & KY
CRABS, Mournin Stringer	Daviess Co.	bef. 1830			
CRABB, Charles[5]	MD	1762	Jackson	1816	KY
CRABB, Edward	MD	1796	Jackson	1816	KY
CRABB, Susannah Smith	MD	1773	Jackson	by 1816	KY
CRABBS, Mournin Stringer	Daviess Co.	bef. 1830			
CRABTREE, John H.	NC	1784	Posey	by 1814	KY
CRAFT, Anna			Fayette Henry	1819 1822	OH
CRAFTON, Thomas	KY	1807	Decatur	by 1830	
CRAGG, Elizabeth	TN		Harrison	1811	
CRAIG, Artemisia	PA		Johnson	1824	
CRAIG, Jesse	PA		Harrison	ca. 1811	
CRAIN, Cyrus	OH	1776	Montgomery	1827	
CRANE, Elizabeth		1786	Fountain	1815	OH
CRANE, Nancy	OH	1801	Fountain	1828	
CRANOR, Joshua[1]	NC	1794	Wayne	1811–15	
CRAVEN, Thomas	PA	1792	Franklin	1812	
CRAVENS, John Robert[2]	Jefferson Co.	1819			
CRAVENS, Joseph	PA ?	1776	Wayne	1818–20	OH
CRAVENS, Robert	VA	1795	Jefferson	1816	
CRAVENS, William[3]	VA	1766	Jefferson	1819?	
CRAWFORD, Caleb[1]	NY	1771	Vigo	1817	
CRAWFORD, Emeline	Vigo Co.	1823			
CRAWFORD, Isabella McClure	VA	1769	Union	1806–07	
CRAWFORD, James[4]	VA	1758	Jefferson	1811–14	KY
CRAWFORD, James	VA	1770	Warren	1829	OH
CRAWFORD, James, Jr.	NC	1801	Lawrence	ca. 1815	
CRAWFORD, John	VA	1800	Wayne	1812–20	
CRAWFORD, Lutitia Snodgrass	KY	1805	Warren	1829	OH
CRAWFORD, Martha Cooper	England	1765	Wayne	1812–20	VA
CRAWFORD, Martha Knight	KY	1773	Warren	1829	OH

1. In War of 1812.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. Methodist minister.
4. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CRAWFORD, Mary	VA	1785	Grant	1837	OH
CRAWFORD, Phoebe	VA	1795	Union	1806-07	
CRAWFORD, Phoebe Elizabeth Kniffin	NY	1786-87	Vigo	1817	
CRAWFORD, William[1]	Ireland	1745	Wayne	1812-20	VA
CRAWFORD, William	VA	1759	Union	1806-07	
CRAWFORD, William Allen	VA	1803	Warren	1829	OH
CREAGER, Polly	Holland		Perry	1816	KY
CRECELIUS, Diana Wilson	KY	1792	Harrison	by 1816	
CRECELIUS, Jesse Enlow	Harrison	1818			
CRECELIUS, John G.		1789	Harrison	by 1816	
CRECELIUS, John Gotthard	Germany	1753	Harrison	bef. 1820	TN
CRECELIUS, Philip Augustus	TN	1794	Harrison	by 1817	
CRECELIUS, Rebecca Enlow	KY	1796	Harrison	bef. 1815	KY
CRESNER, Mary		1765	Washington	bef. 1820	KY
CREWS, Phebe Gooch	NC	1790	Union	bef. 1820	
CRIPE. Daniel[2]	PA	1772	Elkhart	1829	OH
CRIST, John[3]	KY	1793	Perry	ca. 1813	
CRIST, Nancy	NC		Perry	ca. 1813	KY
CROAKE, Rebecca		1786	Franklin	1829	KY
CROMWELL, Nicholas G.	KY	ca. 1785	Clay	1825	
CROOKE, Betsy	VA or KY		Lawrence	ca. 1817	KY
CROOKS, James Andrew	NC	1796	Martin	1819	KY
CROOKS, Richard[4]	PA	1780	Cass	1831	
CROOKS, Sarah	PA	1772	Knox	by 1807	KY
CROSE, Abby Piercy	KY	1809	Putnam	1822	
CROSE, Andrew J.	KY	1815	Tippecanoe Boone	1830 1835	
CROSE, George Washington	KY	1808	Putnam	ca. 1828	
CROSE, Hannah Elizabeth	Putnam Co.	1830			
CROSE, Jane Robeson	OH	ca. 1813	Boone	bef. 1835	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Organized first Dunkard church in region.
3. In Battle of Tippecanoe.
4. In War of 1812

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CROSE, Jonathan [4]	KY	1791	Tippecanoe Boone	1830 1835	
CROSE, Philip [1]	VA	1757	(Indiana) Montgomery Tippecanoe	ca. 1822 ca. 1824 bef. 1830	KY, OH & IL
CROSE, Solomon [2]		ca. 1785	Tippecanoe	bef. 1824	OH
CROSE, Susan Utterback	KY	1787	Tippecanoe Boone	1830 1835	
CROTTS, Valentine	NC	1781	Washington	ca. 1816-17	
CROW, Reuben		ca. 1760	Orange	1813	NC
CROW, Sidney	VA	1804	Johnson	1827	
CROWDER, Martha "Patsy"	VA or KY	178?	Jefferson Ripley	by 1824 by 1825	KY
CROWE, Caroline	Jefferson Co.	1827			
CROWE, John Finley [3]	TN	1787	Jefferson	1823	KY
CROY, Alexander	OH	1795	Montgomery	1826	
CRUMBAUGH, Jacob R.			Marion	1817	KY
CRUMLEY, Stephen		1784	Fountain	ca. 1827	
CRUMP, Emelia Smith			Bartholomew	by 1826	
CRUMP, Francis J., Sr.	VA	1801	Bartholomew	1821	
CRUMPACKER, Deborah Ann Williams	Wayne Co.	1830	LaPorte	1834	
CRUMPACKER, Owen	VA	1782	Porter	by 1834	
CRUMPACKER, Shepherd	VA	1824	LaPorte	by 1834	
CRUSE, Henry	NC	ca. 1761	Knox or Daviess Marion	ca. 1816 1820	OH
CRUSE, Henry	OH	1812	Knox or Daviess Marion	ca. 1816 1820	
CRUZAN, Benjamin [1]	Holland	1758	Ripley Rush	1828 1830	OH
CRUZAN, Elizabeth Huff	VA?	ca. 1796	Rush	ca. 1828	OH
CRUZAN, Isaac	VA	1786	Rush	ca. 1828	OH
CRUZAN, Jane DeVault		1760	Ripley Rush	ca. 1828 1830	OH
CRUZAN, Serena Milton Boyd	OH	1828	Rush	ca. 1828	
CRYSTAL, Nancy	KY	1797	Fountain	1825	IL
CULBERTSON, Hannah	Lawrence Co.	1825			
CULBERTSON, James	Scotland	ca. 1767	Switzerland	1818-19	
CULBERTSON, James, Jr.	Scotland	ca. 1798	Switzerland	1818-19	

1. In War of Revolution
2. In War of 1812
3. January 1, 1827, opened a school at Hanover, beginning of Hanover College.
4. County commissioner.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CULBERTSON, Janet White	Scotland	by 1775	Switzerland	1818-19	
CULBERTSON, Jean Harvey	Scotland	ca. 1792	Switzerland	1818-19	
CULBERTSON, Joseph	PA	1796	Lawrence		OH
CULBERTSON, William	Scotland	1793	Switzerland	1819	
CULLY, Elizabeth	VA	1783	Washington Johnson	by 1810 1825	KY
CULLY, Juliann	PA	1806	Franklin	by 1824	
CULPEPPER, Elsy	NY	1795	Rush	ca. 1823	OH
CULVER, Aaron[1]	MD	1794	Switzerland	bef. 1814	
CULVER, Cassandra House		ca. 1795	Jefferson	bef. 1820	KY
CULVER, Julia A.	Ripley or Switzerland Co.	1821			
CULVER, Lurina	MD	ca. 1770	Switzerland	bef. 1814	
CULVER, Samuel	DE	ca. 1761	Switzerland	bef. 1814	
CUMMINGS, David	VA	1787	Lawrence	1815	TN
CUMMINGS, Lloyd	MA	1792	Owen	by 1817	
CUMMINGS, Thomas[2]			Perry	ca. 1807	KY
CUMMINGS, Uriah	VA	ca. 1785	Perry	ca. 1810	KY
CUNNINGHAM, Andrew	Ireland	1776	Gibson	by 1809	GA
CUNNINGHAM, Jane	Ireland	1777	Gibson	ca. 1805	GA & VA
CUNNINGHAM, Nancy	VA	1756	Wayne	1811	TN
CUNNINGHAM, Samuel C.	VA	1783	Union Henry	1807-1817 by 1830	
CURRENT, Nancy	NJ	1780	Clark	1822	
CURRENT, William P.	VA	1815	Henry Jay	1836 1839	
CURRIE, James	Scotland	1800	Jefferson	bef. 1830	
CURRY, Elias Washington	VA or TN	1814	Jackson	by 1820	
CURRY, Elizabeth	PA?	1782	Morgan Hendricks	1822 1823	
CURRY, Elizabeth Nickerson	OH		St. Joseph	1835	
CURRY, James			St. Joseph		OH
CURRY, John	VA	ca. 1757	Knox	by 1810	KY
CURRY, John Smith	Sullivan Co.	1816			
CURRY, Lucinda Hamblen	VA	1817	Jennings	ca. 1818	
CURRY, Samuel	KY	1789	Knox	by 1813	
CURRY, Sarah Watson	NC	1793	Knox	by 1811	SC

1. War of 1812.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
CURRY, William	NC	ca. 1767	Jackson	by 1820	TN
CURTIS, Almira	CT	1783	Vanderburgh	1819	NY
CURTIS, William	OH		Madison	1820	
CURTIS, William	NC	1770-80	Posey	bef. 1814	TN
CURTISS, Polly		ca. 1785	Warrick	1824	NY
CUSHMAN, David	NY	1812	Sullivan	1818	
CUTLER, Jacob		1778	Jefferson or Jennings Scott Morgan	ca. 1815 by 1820 1820	
CUTSINGER, Elizabeth D. Harris	KY	1820	Shelby	1829	
CUTSINGER, Jacob	VA	1789	Johnson	1822	KY
CUTSINGER, Martin	KY	1796	Shelby	1822	
CUTSINGER, Mary "Polly" Saunders		1801	Shelby	1822	KY
CUTSINGER, Samuel	KY	1820	Shelby	1822	
CYPHERS, Mary "Polly"	PA	1774	Clark	1816	KY
DAFTER, Elizabeth		bef. 1775	Gibson	bef. 1820	KY
DAGNEA, Ann	PA	1809	Posey	1825	OH
DAILEY, James Thomas	MD	1815	Adams	1839	OH
DAILEY, Mary Johnson			Adams	1839	OH
DAILY. Charles	Ireland	1769	Franklin	1812	OH
DAILY, Elizabeth		1796	Clark	bef. 1801	
DAILY, Mary Wise			Clark	bef. 1801	KY
DAILY, Nancy Frazee	KY	1790	Fayette	1819	
DAILY, Philip[1]		1762	Clark	bef. 1801	MD & KY
DAILY, William	VA	1788	Fayette	1819	KY
DALMAZZO, James	Italy	1784	Switzerland	1805	
DALTON, Sarah	OH	1811	Orange	bef. 1820	
DALTON, William	NC	ca. 1786	Orange	bef. 1820	OH
DALZELL, John	Ireland	1794	Cass	1832	PA
DANIS, Honore[2]	Canada	ca. 1732	Knox	bef. 1778	
DANNER, David[1]	MD	1759	Harrison	1802-03	KY
DANNER, Mary	MD	1781-82	Harrison Clay	by 1808 1830	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Sighed "Oath of Allegiance at Poste Vincennes, July 20, 1778.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
DARE, Abiel, Jr.			Franklin	by 1812	NJ
DARLING, John	NY	ca. 1804	Dearborn	by 1816	
DARLING, Ruth Ann	NY	ca. 1785	Dearborn	by 1816	
DARLING, Thomas	NY	ca. 1784	Dearborn	by 1816	
DAUGHERTY, Barnabus	PA	1804	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
DAUGHERTY, Nancy	VA	1788	Jennings	ca. 1817	
DAVENPORT, Austin[1]	NC	1798	Wayne Boone	ca. 1821 ca. 1823–24	
DAVENPORT, Delphia	NC	1791	Wayne	1816	
DAVENPORT, Elizabeth Hoover	NC	1793	Wayne Boone	1821 ca. 1823–24	
DAVENPORT, Henry Hoover	NC	1821	Wayne Boone	1821 1823–24	
DAVENPORT, Jesse	VA	1775	Wayne	1806	NC & OH
DAVENPORT, Martin	OH	ca. 1805	Wayne	1806	
DAVENPORT, Nancy Witt	TN	1808	Union	1817	
DAVENPORT, Rebecca Fouts	NC	1784	Wayne	1806	OH
DAVID, Catherine Bayless	OH	1814	Rush	ca. 1824	
DAVID, William	KY	1808	Rush	bef. 1830	
DAVIDSON, Catherine	KY	1823	Henry	1829	
DAVIDSON, Eleanor Henderson	PA	1792	Vermillion	1830	OH
DAVIDSON, Fleming[2]	PA	ca. 1763	Montgomery	by 1830	OH
DAVIDSON, Joseph	VA	1798	Gibson	1815–16	KY
DAVIDSON, Mary Ann Bever	OH	1819	Fountain	1825	
DAVIDSON, Mary McShireley		1790–1800	Henry	1829	KY
DAVIDSON, Samuel, Sr.	VA	1787	Vermillion	1830	OH
DAVIDSON, Samuel, Jr.	OH	1817	Vermillion	1830	
DAVIDSON, Thomas	Scotland?	1767	Jefferson	1809	PA
DAVIDSON, William	KY	1790	Henry	1829	
DAVIDSON, William Fleming	PA	1798	Montgomery	1827	OH
DAVIS, Aquilla	VA?	1784	Delaware	1825	OH
DAVIS, Ariel	VA	1813	Kosciusko	by 1840	OH
DAVIS, Catherine Hodge	MD	1789	Putnam	1828	KY

---

1. In War of 1812; Black Hawk War; Member State Legislature; First sheriff, Boone Co.
2. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
DAVIS, David	Dearborn Co.	1818			
DAVIS, Ebenezer	Jennings Co.	1820			
DAVIS, Elizabeth		1775	Fayette	1811	KY & TN
DAVIS, Evan	NC	1796	Hendricks	1826	
DAVIS, Francis	VA		Jefferson	ca. 1811	KY
DAVIS, Hannah	Wayne	1808			
DAVIS, Henry D.	KY	1806	Harrison	1815	
DAVIS, Isaac			Washington	ca. 1815	
DAVIS, Jacob			Perry	1817	KY
DAVIS, Jane Woods	KY	1793	Jennings	1818	OH
DAVIS, Jesse	NC	1778	Knox Sullivan	ca. 1808 1819	KY
DAVIS, John	VA	ca. 1755	Harrison	1815	KY
DAVIS, John	VA	1798	Monroe	bef. 1823	
DAVIS, John	Dearborn or Ripley	ca. 1819			
DAVIS, John	Orange	1819	Bartholomew	1820–21	
DAVIS, John Wesley[1]	PA	1799	Sullivan	1823	MD
DAVIS, Joseph	NC	1785	Wayne	1823	OH
DAVIS, Letitia	NC	1804	Knox Sullivan	ca. 1808 1819	KY
DAVIS, Lucretia Hatfield		1785	Delaware	1825	OH
DAVIS, Margaret	VA	ca. 1783	Washington	ca. 1809	
DAVIS, Martha	Marion Co.	1828			
DAVIS, Mary		1770–80	Wayne Grant	1811 1835	NC
DAVIS, Mary		1785	Wayne	1809	OH
DAVIS, Mary		1809	Fulton	1817	OH
DAVIS, Mary Ann Palmer	SC	1787	Knox Sullivan	ca. 1808 1819	KY
DAVIS, Mary Hodge	KY	1812	Putnam	1828	
DAVIS, Mary "Polly" Carter	VA	1786	Orange	1815	KY
DAVIS, Mildred Dollins	VA		Jefferson	1811	KY
DAVIS, Nancy		1788	Clark	1809	KY
DAVIS, Phanuel	VA	1785	Jennings	by 1818	OH
DAVIS, Randolph	NJ	1795	Montgomery	1826	OH
DAVIS, Ransom	NC	ca. 1789	Orange Bartholomew	by 1814 1820–21	

---

[1] Member State Legislature; U.S. Congress; Commissioner to China; Governor of Oregon.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
DAVIS, Sally Seitz			Harrison	1815	KY
DAVIS, Samuel Henderson	VA	1819	Gibson	1828	TN
DAVIS, Sarah	VA	1798	Jefferson	1811	KY
DAVIS, Sarah	KY	1798	Putnam	1826-30	
DAVIS, Sarah Pennington	Harrison Co.	1810			
DAVISSON, Isaac [1]	NJ	ca. 1746-53	Johnson	ca. 1824	OH
DAWSON, Isaac Milton	OH	1806	Vigo	1824	
DAWSON, Lilly	NC	1793	Orange	1815	
DAWSON, Matthias	VA	ca. 1775	Fayette	1811	
			LaPorte	1833	
DAY, Ambrose	KY	ca. 1785	Putnam	1829	
DAY, Charles Midian	Warrick Co.	1823			
DAY, Isabel McMurtry			Warrick	by 1820	KY
DAY, Jane Woods	TN	1803	Knox	1807	
			Gibson	1809	
			Warrick	by 1820	
DAY, Midian[Mideon]			Warrick	by 1820	KY
DAY, Richard	MD	1782	Washington	1819	NC
			Morgan	1822	
DAY, William	KY	1799	Warrick	by 1820	
DEAL, Catherine	OH	1817	Wayne	ca. 1830	
			Tipton	1837	
DEAL, Daniel [1]	PA	1759	Floyd	by 1812	KY
DEAL, John	PA		Tipton	1838-39	OH & Wayne Co.
DEAL, Mary M. Lantz			Tipton	1838-39	
DEAN, Esther	PA?	1781-82	Montgomery	1829	OH
DEARINGER, Jacob	PA	ca. 1787	Jefferson	1815	KY
			Marion	by 1830	
DEATRICK, Peter, Sr. [1]	PA or VA		Harrison	1816	VA
DE BRULER, Charles	NC	1785	Pike	1818	
DE CAMP, Christiana	VT	1803	Fayette	by 1823	NY
DECKER, John	VA	1750	Knox	1784	
DECKER, John [2]	Knox Co.	1791			
DECKER, John(Garretson) [1]	NY	1719	Knox	1784	PA
DECKER, Joseph [1]	VA	ca. 1750	Knox	1784	PA

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member State Legislature; Knox Co. sheriff.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
DECKER, Luke[1]	VA	ca. 1760	Knox	1784	PA
DE FRANCE, Catherine Harrison	Porter	1839			
DE HART, Adam	VA	1785	Tippecanoe	1825	OH
DEHAVEN, William	MD	1793	Allen	by 1840	OH
DEMAREE, Mary Brewer Cozine	NJ	1753	Jefferson	by 1821	PA & KY
DEMAREE, Mary Johnston	KY	1804	Johnson	1827	
DEMAREE, Peter	KY	1796	Johnson	1827	
DEMOSS, Andrew[2]	VA	1753	Orange	1814	KY
DEMOSS, James	OH	1803	Morgan or Hendricks	by 1827	
DE MOTT, Lawrence		1793	Marion	1821	
DE MOTTE, Lawrence	KY	1794	Pike	by 1823	
DENBO, Joseph[3]	NH	1779	Harrison	1802–04	
DENBO, Rachel	PA	1784	Harrison	1805–06	KY
DENBO, Robert[4]	VA	1777	Harrison	by 1808	KY
DENMAN, William	GA	1785	Fayette Montgpmery	by 1826 by 1830	OH
DENNEY, Mary Hattabough	PA		Washington	1809–10	VA
DENNEY, Thomas[4]	VA	ca. 1775	Washington	1809–10	
DENNIS, Elizabeth Wilson	NC	1794	Wayne	1822	
DENNIS, Thomas[5]	NC	1791	Wayne	1822	
DENNIS, Wilson	NC	1814	Wayne	1822	
DENNISON, Timothy	ME	1791	Ripley	1821	
DENNY, Bersheba Trowbridge	KY?	1815	Washington	by 1818	
DENNY, David	VA	1783	Washington	by 1816	KY
DENNY, Hannah Goff	KY	ca. 1788	Washington	by 1816	
DENNY, James Hall	KY	1802	Monroe	by 1818	
DENNY, Levi Goff	KY	1812	Washington	by 1816	
DENNY, Robert[6]	PA	1753	Washington	1812–13	KY
DENNY, Zachariah		ca. 1765	Clay	by 1828–29	KY

1. In War of Revolution; Battle of Tippecanoe.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. In Tecumseh Indian War; War of 1812.
4. Member, Indiana Militia.
5. County treasurer.
6. In War of Revolution; War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
De NOYON, Louis	Canada		Knox	bef. 1771	
DENSLOW, Chapman[1]	CT	1772	Clark	1808	OH
DENSLOW, Gertrude	NY	1801	Clark	1808	OH
DENSLOW, Henry	NY	1800	St. Joseph	1835	
DENSLOW, Sarah Matilda	NY	1769-1775	Clark	1808	OH
DEPUTY, Solomon	DE or VA		Jennings	1810	VA
DERRICK, Thomas		1805	Clinton	1834	PA
DESLAURIERS, Genevieve	Knox Co.	1759			
DESLAURIERS, Jean Baptiste Renault		ca. 1735?	Knox	bef. 1753	Canada?
DESLAURIERS, Jean Baptiste Renault	Knox Co.	ca. 1754			
DESLAURIERS, Marie Magdalene Bordelau	Knox Co.	1761			
DESLAURIERS, Marie Therese Mallett		ca. 1735?	Knox	bef. 1753	Canada?
DE VAULT, Jane		1760	Ripley Rush	ca. 1828 1830	OH
DE VAULT, Sarah			Kosciusko	by 1833	OH
DEVIN, Alexander[2]	VA	1769	Gibson	1808	KY
DEWEY, John	MD	1786-7	Wabash Montgomery	by 1822 1823	
DE WITT, Peter	KY	ca. 1795	Shelby	1821	OH
DICE, Elizabeth Haup	VA	1792	Fountain	1827	
DICE, George	VA	1795	Fountain	1827	
DICE, Jacob[3]	VA	1824	Fountain	1827	
DICE, John	VA	1793	Fountain	1827	
DICK, Alexander	Scotland		Gibson Knox	1822 1826	
DICKEN, Mary	VA	1782	Fayette	1812-14	KY
DICKENS, Abraham L.			Fountain	1828	KY
DICKEY, John	NC	1788	Scott	bef. 1820	
DICKEY, John, Sr.	KY	1787	Fayette	ca. 1813	
DICKEY, Sarah McClellan		1763	Fayette	ca. 1813	KY
DICKEY, William		1756	Fayette	ca. 1813	KY
DICKEY, William	KY	ca. 1790	Fayette	by 1815	

1. In Battle of Tippecanoe.
2. Member Constitutional Convention, 1816; Baptist minister.
3. In Civil War. Member State Legislature; defeated Edward A. Hannegan afterwards U.S. Senator on the issue of relocating the county seat; Licensed United Brethren minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
DICKINSON, Esther G. Hiatt	NC	1816	Wayne	1824	
DICKS, Deborah	NC	1757	Orange	1811	
DICKS, Elizabeth	NC	1797	Wayne Orange?	ca. 1813 bef. 1816	OH
DICKS, Nathan	NC	1762	Orange or Washington	1812	OH
DICKS, Peter	NC	1768	Wayne	ca. 1813	OH
DICKSON, Elizabeth Lambert[1]	PA	1791	Vigo	1811	OH
DICKSON, Isaac N.	Vigo Co.	1821			
DICKSON, John[2]	PA	1786	Vigo	1811	OH
DICKSON, Joseph[3]	PA		Vigo	1811	OH
DICKSON, Nancy		1785	Knox Gibson	1807 1809	TN
DIEHL, Henry	Germany or OH	ca. 1800	St. Joseph	by 1837	OH
DIETZ, Dorothy Ann	Clark Co.	1825			
DIETZ, John Frederick, Sr.[3]		ca. 1765	Clark	by 1810	PA & KY
DIETZ, John Frederick, Jr.[4]	PA	1788	Clark	by 1810	KY
DIGGS, Armsbee	NC	1795	Randolph	1817	
DIGGS, Littleberry	SC	1793	Randolph	1817	
DILL, William	DE	1793	Fayette Rush	ca. 1818 1820-21	OH
DILLARD, Jennie Baker	Orange Co.	1816			
DILLIN, Samuel	NC	1804	Dubois	bef. 1820	
DILLIN, Zachariah	NC	ca. 1805	Dubois	bef. 1820	
DILLINGHAM, John	RI	1773	Porter	1836	OH
DILLON, Charlotta Hunnings			Dubois	bef. 1820	NC
DIX, Dorothy Gray	NC?	1800-10	Lawrence	1816	KY
DIX, Mary Brooks		1761	Orange or Washington	1812	NC & OH
DIX, Zachariah	NC	1795	Orange or Washington	1812	OH
DIXON, Henry, Sr.		1779	Monroe Jefferson	by 1820 1818	KY
DIXON, William[3]	NC	1756	Jackson	bef. 1820	TN
DIXON, William M.	NC	1792	Lawrence	bef. 1820	TN
DOAK, Joseph W.	VA or KY	1786	Orange	1815	KY

1. Ran bullets during Siege Ft. Harrison, 1812.
2. Helped build Ft. Harrison.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. In War of 1812; Battle of Tippecanoe.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
DOAK, Robert	KY	1815	Orange	1816	
DOAN, Ebenezer	NC		Orange	1813	
DOAN, John	TN	1795	Orange	1815	
DOAN, Jonathan	NC	1773	Orange	1815	TN
DOAN, Thomas	NC	1781	Johnson	1821	OH
DOBLE, William	VA	1798	Shelby	1828	KY
DODDS, Andrew			Jackson	bef. 1820	KY
DODDS, Samuel	KY	1783	Monroe	by 1820	
DODSON, George[1]	VA	1776	Hendricks Boone	by 1830 by 1834	KY
DODSON, Nancy		1797	Rush	bef. 1830	KY
DOERNER, Katherine	NC?		Washington	1808	
DOHERTY, Nancy Ellis Shepherd Cole	OH	ca. 1812	Adams	1838	
DOLE, Enoch	NH	1788	Vigo	1822	OH
DOLL, James A.	Harrison Co.	1823			
DOLL, Marinda Martin	Harrison Co.	1830			
DOLLARHIDE, Clarissa	NC	1779	Wayne	1807	
DOLLINS, Mildred	VA		Jefferson	1811	KY
DOLNEY, Amanda			Putnam	1825–26	KY
DOLNEY, Ann	NC	1784	Washington	ca. 1815	OH
DONNELL, Catherine	KY	1794	Orange	bef. 1815	
DONNELL, Luther A.	KY	1809	Decatur	1823	
DONNELL, Samuel	VA	1769	Decatur	1823	KY
DONNELL, Thomas	PA	1765	Decatur	1823	KY
DORREL, Mary "Polly" Light			Ohio	bef. 1820	OH
DORREL, William	PA?	ca. 1765	Ohio	bef. 1820	OH
DORREL, William	OH	1813	Ohio	bef. 1820	
DORRELL, Jacob	OH	1801	Ohio Johnson	bef. 1820 1828	
DORSEY, John Wesley[2]	MD	1785	Franklin or Dearborn	by 1810	
DOTY, John	NJ	1777	Johnson	1821	VA & OH
DOUGAN, Sarah	NC	1784	Clark	by 1808	
DOUGHERTY, Elizabeth	Ireland	1816	Adams	1839	OH
DOUGLAS, Jane			Posey	1812	K$

1. Baptist minister.
2. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
DOUGLAS, Jeremiah	OH or KY	1809	Jefferson	by 1825	OH
DOUGLASS, John[1]	PA	1787	Switzerland	1820	
DOUGLASS, Mary Glaze Miller	VA	1798	Clinton	1828–29	OH
DOUGLASS, Rosannah	PA	ca. 1758	Clinton	by 1830	OH
DOUGLASS, Sarah	PA	1795	Clinton	1830	OH
DOUGLASS, William J.[8]	PA	1791	Clinton	by 1830	OH
DOW, Henry	CT		Clark	1818	
DOWDEN, Zephaniah	NC	1786	Clark	by 1809	
DOWNARD, Elizabeth Curry	PA?	1782?	Morgan Hendricks	1822 1823	
DOWNARD, James[2]	PA	ca. 1780	Morgan Hendricks	1822 1823	
DOWNARD, Robert R	Morgan Co.	1822	Hendricks	1823	
DOWNEY, Richard	MD	1788	Ohio	1816–18	OH
DOWNEY, Robert	MD	1790	Floyd	1819	
DOWNING, Michael[3]	Ireland	1760	Washington	by 1818	VA
DOWNS, Martha	MD	ca. 1790	Washington	1814–16	NC
DOYLE, Sarah	NJ	1796	Dearborn	1822	
DRAKE, James	PA	1778	Sullivan	1816–17	OH
DRAKE, Martha	KY	1792–93	Dearborn? Decatur	ca. 1812 1820–21	
DRAKE, Robert	England	1777	Ohio	bef. 1814	KY
DRAPER, Delphia Davenport	NC	1791	Wayne	1816	
DRAPER, Elizabeth	Wayne	1817			
DRAPER, Gideon[4]	NY	1782	Posey St. Joseph	1817 1833	 Posey Co.
DRAPER, Jesse	NC	1792	Wayne	1815	OH
DRAPER, Josiah[5]	NC	1768	Wayne	bef. 1820	
DRENNAN, Catherine	PA	1769	Fayette	1809–13	OH
DREW, Langston[6]	NC	1770–75	Gibson or Posey	by 1811	SC
DRUCK[Drook], John	VA	1791	Union	by 1824	
DRUCK, Saloma Fosher	VA	ca. 1802	Union	by 1824	
DRUM, Isabella	PA	1785	Madison	1817	OH
DRUMMOND, James[7]	PA	1764	Clark	ca. 1800	
DRUMMOND, Margaret	PA	1790	Clark	ca. 1800	

1. At Corydon, first State Printer; in 1824 removed with Samuel Merrill, State Treasurer, to Indianapolis.
2. Associate Judge
3. In War of Revolution; survived Pigeon Roost Massacre.
4. In War of 1812.
5. Built grist and saw mill, 1820.
6. In Battle of Tippecanoe.
7. In War of Revolution.
8. Probate Judge.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
DRUMMOND, Nancy Griffith	PA	1768	Clark	ca. 1800	
DRYBREAD, Joseph	PA?	1787	Bartholomew	1821	OH
DRYDEN, Nancy			Washington	ca. 1812	KY
DRYDEN, Thomas	MD	1793	Jefferson	ca. 1817	OH
DUCKWORTH, Absalom			Posey	ca. 1811	NC
DUCKWORTH, Katherine	NC	1795	Posey	ca. 1811	
DUCKWORTH, Martha Peel			Posey	ca. 1811	NC
DUCKWORTH, Mary	NC	1799	Posey	by 1817	
DUCLOS, Marie Louise	France		Posey	1826	PA
DUDEVOIX[Dudevoir], Claude	Canada		Knox	bef. 1756	
DUDLEY, John	MD	1771	LaPorte	1835	OH
DUFFY, William Robb	PA	1805	Jefferson	1819	KY
DUFOUR, Jean Jacques	Switzerland	1763	Switzerland	1802	KY
DUFOUR, John David	Switzerland	1788	Switzerland	1806	KY
DUGGINS, Richard	Harrison Co.	1819			
DUGGINS, Reuben	VA	1780	Harrison	by 1819	
DUGGINS, Susan Eckart	Harrison Co.	1819			
DUGUID, John	NY	1801	Steuben	1836	
DUKE, James	Marion Co.	1828			
DUKE, John[1]	England	1756	Johnson	bef. 1830	VA
DUKE, Sally McNeal			Johnson	bef. 1830	VA
DUKE, Samuel[2]	Ireland	1793	Marion	1822	OH
DUKE, Sarah McNeal			Johnson	bef. 1830	
DUKES, Ephraim	OH		Monroe	ca. 1818	
DULIN, John	KY	1806	Boone	1835	
DUMONT, Catherine[3]	NJ	1775	Switzerland	1816	
DUMONT, Ebenezer[4]	Switzerland Co.	1814			
DUMONT, John[5]	NJ	1787	Switzerland	1814	
DUMONT, Julia L.[6]	OH	1794	Switzerland	1814	
DUMONT, Mary Lowe	NJ	1750	Switzerland	ca. 1814	
DUMONT, Peter[7]	NY	1744	Switzerland	ca. 1814	
DUNBAR, Lewis	PA	1803	Montgomery	1830	OH

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Cabinetmaker.
3. Widow Captain Anderson, War of Revolution.
4. Member State Legislature.
5. Member State Legislature; Revised School Laws, 1837.
6. Noted Indiana writer and teacher.
7. In War of Revolution until General Washington requested him "to run woolen mills day and night for relief of soldiers of Valley Forge".

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
DUNCAN, Elizabeth Phillips	VA	1770	Orange	by 1816	KY
DUNCAN, George, Sr.[1]	VA	1758	Orange	by 1816	KY
DUNCAN, Lavinia Lent	KY?	1799	Orange	by 1816	KY
DUNCAN, Mary	MD	1774	Sullivan	1814	KY
DUNCAN, Robert B.	NY	1810	Knox (Indiana)	1815 1820	OH
DUNGAN, Elisha	VA	1806	Marion Johnson	1828 by 1830	
DUNGAN, Lurainy Tilson	VA	1809	Marion Johnson	1828 by 1830	
DUNGAN, Zachariah	OH	1800	Fayette	by 1825	
DUNHAM, Elisha		1796	Franklin	by 1818	OH
DUNHAM, Eunice	NJ	1765	Wayne	1816	OH
DUNHAM, Frances Hunter		1802	Franklin	by 1818	
DUNHAM, Martha Ellen	Union Co.	1819			
DUNHAM, Sophia	NJ	1792	Johnson	1822	KY & OH
DUNIHUE, Alexander	OH	1807	Orange	1818	
DUNKIN, John[2]	NY	1772	Clark Owen	1818 1824	
DUNLAP, John		ca. 1765	Washington	bef. 1820	
DUNN, Anna Stagg		1770	Knox	ca. 1811	KY
DUNN, Christena Tresslar	VA	1806	Johnson	1826	
DUNN, Eleanor Brewster	VA	1754	Monroe	1829	KY
DUNN, Elizabeth	NC	1771	Lawrence Parke	1815 1825	KY
DUNN, Elizabeth Grundy	KY	ca. 1787	Monroe	ca. 1820	
DUNN, Felix Clelland	KY	1898	Monroe	ca. 1820	
DUNN, Isaac	NJ	1783	Dearborn	1795	OH
DUNN, James	KY	1801	Knox	ca. 1811	
DUNN, John	VA	1779	Jefferson	1815	KY
DUNN, John[2]	KY	1790	Owen Grant	1817 1832	OH
DUNN, Joseph	PA	1776	Jefferson	1822	KY
DUNN, Mary		1780-90	Harrison	ca. 1803	TN
DUNN, Mary	KY	1788	Jefferson	1809	
DUNN, Mary Steen		1800-10	Knox	bef. 1825	
DUNN, Nancy	VA	1826	Johnson	1826	
DUNN, Phoebe Tatman	KY	1800	St. Joseph	1831	OH

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
DUNN, Reynolds	NJ	1793	St. Joseph	1831	OH
DUNN, Robert	PA	1767	Posey	1808	OH
DUNN, Samuel[1]	Ireland	1754	Knox	ca. 1811	KY
DUNN, Samuel Campbell[2]	KY	1809	Jefferson	1815	
DUNN, Samuel Fowler	KY	1784	Monroe	ca. 1820	
DUNN, William	VA	1798	Johnson	1826	
DUNN, Williamson[3]	KY	1781	Jefferson	1809	
			Vigo	1820	
			Montgomery	1823	
DUNNING, Paris Chipman[4]	NC	1806	Monroe	1823	
DuPEE, Francis	Randolph Co.	1820-21			
DURBIN, Amos, Sr.	VA?	ca. 1773	Johnson	1820-23	VA & KY
DURET, Elizabeth Bell	Harrison Co.	1812	Putnam	1824	
			Cass	1827	
DURET, Jean Baptiste III	MI	1796-97	Allen & Carroll	1820	
			Allen	1823	
			Cass	1828	
DURHAM, Jane	KY	1806	Montgpmery	1829	
DURHAM, Mary	Ireland?		Orange	1816	OH
DURHAM, Nancy Coffey	NC	1778	Putnam	1838	
DURLIN, Hannah Saltzman	PA		Posey	by 1819	
DURLIN, William David	PA	1800	Posey	by 1821	
DURR, Catherine	KY	1781	Harrison	ca. 1817-18	
DUTTON, Eliza	PA	1814	Jay	1838	OH
DUTY, Elizabeth	NC	1797	Gibson	ca. 1815	TN
			Posey	by 1820	
DUTY, Matthew	NC	ca. 1774	Gibson	ca. 1815	TN?
			Posey	by 1820	
DYE, Charity Merrell	KY	1800	Lawrence	1818	
DYE, Elizabeth	OH	1820	Boone	1833	
DYE, George, Sr.	PA	1786	Boone	1833	
DYE, Kenneth	KY	1796	Lawrence	1818	
DYE, Sarah Calvert	PA	1785	Boone	1833	OH
DYER, Hannah Elizabeth	Putnam Co.	1830			
DYER, Joel Anderson	NC	1791	Monroe	1817	
DYER, John Granderson	NC	1827	Putnam	1830	
DYER, Nancy Coffey Durham	NC	1778	Putnam	1830	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature; Register, Land Office, Crawfordsville; Probate Judge.
4. Member State Legislature; Governor of Indiana.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
EADS, Henry[1]	VA	1755	Franklin	1807	MD, OH & KY
EADS, Mary	MD	1783	Franklin	1809-10	KY & OH
EADS, Phoebe			Franklin	ca. 1807	KY & OH
EAGLESFIELD, Margaret Elizabeth Townsend	KY	1817	Putnam	1828	
EAGLESFIELD, Thomas	NJ	1807	Marion	1828	
EAGLESFIELD, William	OH	1815	Marion	1821	
EAGY, George		1807	Adams Allen	1836 1838	OH
EARHART, Catherine		1770-75	Jefferson	1811	PA & OH
EARL, John	NJ	1798	Montgomery	1826	NY
EARLE, John	England	1789	Vanderburgh	1822	DC
EARLYWINE, George	KY	1801	Johnson	by 1826	
EAST, Tabitha Howell	NC	1815	Monroe	1817-18	
EASTBURN, Benjamin	MD	1790	Tippecanoe	1829	OH
EASTBURN, Elizabeth Haigh	NJ	1807	Tippecanoe		OH
EASTBURN, Elizabeth Jane	OH	1829	Tippecanoe	1830	
EASTES, Obadiah	England	ca. 1775	Franklin	by 1806	SC & KY
EASTIN, Charles Smith	VA?	1783	Scott	ca. 1817	KY
EASTIN, Philip[1]	VA	1755	Jefferson	by 1817	VA or KY
EASTIN, Sarah Anna Smith	VA	1767	Jefferson	by 1817	VA or KY
EATON, Hiram	NY	1811	Ripley	1819-20	
EATON, James	CT	1780	Ripley	1819-20	NY
EATON, Margaret Gossam		ca. 1775	Union	ca. 1814	VA
EATON, Mary Sandford	CT	1784	Ripley	1819-20	NY
EATON, William	VA?	1764	Union	ca. 1814	
EBERHART, Frederick George	NY	1797	St. Joseph	1835-36	
ECKART, Christian	NC	1791	Harrison	by 1816	
ECKART, Joseph, Sr.		by 1775	Harrison	by 1820	
ECKART, Susan	Harrison Co.	1819			
EDDINGTON, Amelia	Parke Co.	1824			
EDELINE, Francois Xavier Joseph	Knox Co.	1774			
EDELINE, Genevieve Deslauriers	Knox Co.	1779			
EDELINE, Jean Baptiste	Knox Co.	1802			

1. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
EDELINE, Louis Victor	Canada	1730	Knox	bef. 1761	
EDELINE, Marie Joseph Thomas			Knox	bef. 1761	MI
EDWARDS, Elizabeth Morris?	VA or NC		Lawrence	1818	NC
EDWARDS, Isabella	Ripley Co.?	1825			
EDWARDS, John	PA	1794-1804	Allen	1837	OH
EDWARDS, Phebe	GA	by 1775	Wayne	1818	OH
EDWARDS, Samuel			St. Joseph	1830	
EDWARDS, Thomas	VA	1754	Harrison	bef. 1814	
			Floyd	1814	
EDWARDS, William	MD?		Fayette	1817	PA
EGGERS. William	NC	1795	Fayette	bef. 1816	
			Putnam	1827	
EGLER, Catherine Deal	OH	1817	Wayne	ca. 1830	
			Tipton	1837	
EGLER, James	MD	1803	Tipton	1837	KY & Wayne Co.
EGLER, Mary Elizabeth	Wayne Co. 1837		Tipton	1837	
EIKENBERRY, Henry	VA	1792	Union	ca. 1818	OH
ELDER, Alexander	KY	1786	Parke	1825	
ELDER, Matthew [1]	VA	1786	Decatur	1824	KY
ELDON, John B.	England	1797	Franklin	1822	
ELGIN, James E.	VA or MD	ca. 1784	Franklin	by 1815	SC
ELIASON, Joshua	DE	1778	Wayne	1814	KY
ELKINS, Josiah	SC	1780	Posey	by 1813	IL
ELLENBERGER, Catherine Baumgartner	Adams or Wells Co.	1840			
ELLER, Elizabeth Pauley	Monroe Co.	1822			
ELLETT, Edward, Sr.[2]		ca. 1760	Monroe	by 1820	KY
ELLINGHAM, William	England	1797	Wells	1837	OH
ELLIOTT, Absalom, Jr.[2]	PA	1793	Clark	by 1824	
ELLIOTT, Ann		1778	Washington	ca. 1812	KY
ELLIOTT, Anna	VA		Marion	1821	KY
ELLIOTT, Catherine	Wayne Co.	1819			
ELLIOTT, Catherine Lamb	NC	1774	Wayne	ca. 1815	
ELLIOTT, Elizabeth	Franklin Co.	1824			
ELLIOTT, Elizabeth Ferguson	SC	1795	Clinton	1829	OH
ELLIOTT, Exum		1765	Wayne	1815	NC

1. Baptist minister.
2. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ELLIOTT, George	Ireland	1803	Ohio	1817	
ELLIOTT, Isaac	NC	1801	Wayne	1815	
			Randolph	ca. 1820	
			Grant	by 1830	
ELLIOTT, James	England	1780	Vanderburgh	1818	
			Posey	1825	
ELLIOTT, James		1791	Decatur	bef. 1827	
			Carroll	1827	
			Fulton	1830	
ELLIOTT, Jean Gaston	PA or SC	1762	Clinton	1831	Union Co.
ELLIOTT, Katherine	Wayne Co.	1819			
ELLIOTT, Mary Spear	VA	1803	Clark	by 1811	
ELLIOTT, Nancy Agnes Shields	TN	1798	Jackson	ca. 1809	
			Decatur	1815	
			Carroll	1827	
			Fulton	1830	
ELLIOTT, Rachel Overman	VA	1800	Wayne	1807	
			Randolph	ca. 1820	
			Grant	by 1830	
ELLIOTT, Robert	Ireland?		Ohio	1817	
ELLIOTT, Samuel	NC	1782	Floyd	1809	
			Monroe	1822	
ELLIOTT, Washington	NC?		Wayne	ca. 1814	NC
ELLIS, Honor		ca. 1780	Harrison	1818	KY
ELLIS, Jehu	VA	1775	Tippecanoe	1825	OH
ELLIS, Mordecai	TN	1791	Wayne	by 1826	
ELLIS, Nancy	OH	ca. 1812	Adams	1838	
ELLIS, Ruth Hinshaw Lee	TN	1799	Wayne	1821	
ELLIS, Sarah	VA	ca. 1770	Pike	1818	NC
ELLIS, Sarah	VA	1783	Scott	bef. 1825	
			Johnson	1827	
ELROD, Benjamin	NC	1790	Orange	by 1819	
			Montgomery	bef. 1830	
ELROD, Elizabeth	VA		Bartholomew	1821	
ELROD, Jacob	NC	1788	Orange	by 1815	
ELROD, Robert	NC	1760	Orange	1816	
ELSTON, Isaac Compton	NJ	1794	Knox	1818	NY
			Montgomery	1823	
ELSTON, Maria Eveline Akin	NY	1805	Knox	ca. 1817	
ELSTUN, Eli J.	NJ	1798	Rush	ca. 1821	
ELWELL, Eli	NY	1789	Wayne	1820	
ELZY, Sarah Ann Andrews	OH	1819	Adams	by 1840	
ELZY, William, Sr.	DE	1783	Adams	1836	OH

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ELZY, William, Jr.	OH	1819	Adams	1836	
EMBREE, Joshua	VA or NC	1770	Gibson	1811	NC & KY
EMERSON, Frances	RI		Warrick	1815	
EMERY, Mary	PA	1815	Porter	1839	
EMISON, Thomas[1]	PA	1776	Knox	1802-04	KY
EMMERSON, Elizabeth Logan	VA	1780	Gibson	ca. 1813	KY
EMMERSON, Reuben	VA	1782	Gibson	ca. 1813	KY
EMORY, George[2]	VA	1752	Adams	1838	OH
EMORY, Olivia Primrose	VA	1788	Adams	1838	OH
EMRICK, Kathrina Fry	PA	ca. 1798	St. Joseph	1837	OH
ENDICOTT, James C.[3]	KY	1811	Posey	1815	
ENDICOTT, Joseph[4]	NC	1784	Posey	1815	KY
ENDICOTT, Mary Nesbit	IN	1818			
ENDICOTT, Rebecca Casey			Posey	1815	KY
ENDICOTT[Endecott], Thomas	NJ	1737	Posey	bef. 1820	KY
ENDSLEY, Andrew	Scotland?		Wayne	1805	SC
ENDSLEY, Mary "Polly" Wright	NC	ca. 1799-1800	Wayne	by 1820	
ENDSLEY, Peter[4]	SC	1789-90	Wayne	1805	
ENGLE, Ann	OH	1816	Union	1821	
ENGLE, John Ulrey	Switzerland		Dearborn	ca. 1817	OH
ENGLE, Joshua	NJ?		Union	1821	
ENGLISH, Catherine		1760	Harrison	ca. 1804	KY
ENGLISH, Elisha Gale[3]	KY	1798	Scott	1818	
ENGLISH, Elizabeth	TN	ca. 1785	Harrison	ca. 1804	KY
ENGLISH, Joseph King	MD	1824	Marion	1830	
ENLOW, Ann Highfill	MD	1775	Harrison	bef. 1815	KY
ENLOW, Catharine Ferguson	Harrison Co.	1814			
ENLOW[Inlow], Jesse, Sr.	MD	ca. 1770-75	Harrison Crawford	bef. 1815 by 1817	
ENLOW, Jesse, Jr.	Harrison Co.	1817			
ENLOW, Rebecca	KY	1796	Harrison	bef. 1815	
ENSLEY, Benjamin	NJ	1757	Fayette	bef. 1820	
ENSLEY, Elizabeth Clark Leak	KY	1829	Fountain	1829-30	
ENSLEY, John	NJ	1788	Bartholomew	1826	NY & PA

1. In Battle of Tippecanoe.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Member State Legislature.
4. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ENSMINGER, Philip	VA	ca. 1805	Shelby	1827	
EPPERSON, Francis	VA	1794-96	Putnam	ca. 1824	KY
ERB, David	PA		Franklin	1816	
ERVIN, Charles	Ireland		Elkhart	1831	OH
ESAREY, John	PA	1744	Perry	1810	KY
ESKEW, Drury	VA	1791	Fayette	1814-20	
ESPEY, Hugh	PA	1786	Ohio	1816	
ESSEX, Thomas[1]	NC	1807	Bartholomew	1827	
ETTER, Daniel	VA	1791	Johnson	1822	
EVANS, Amanda Dolney Martin			Putnam	1825-26	KY
EVANS, Eliza Aurelia	IN	1823			
EVANS, Elizabeth McMillan	VA	ca. 1760	Gibson	1810	
EVANS, James[2]			Gibson	1810	VA
EVANS, James	KY	1797	Putnam	ca. 1826	
EVANS, John			Allen	1830	
EVANS, John K., Sr.	NY	1795	Adams	1834	OH
EVANS, John K., Jr.	Adams Co.	1837			
EVANS, Lydia Harmon	KY	1794	Gibson	1815	
EVANS, Margaret Wise			Adams	1834	OH
EVANS, Mary Allen	NJ	1774	Wayne	1825	
EVANS, Sarah	OH	1805	Fountain	1824	
EVANS, Thomas	KY	1799	Putnam	1825	
EVARTS, Sylvanus[1]	VT	1787	Union	1820	OH
EVERTSON, Jacob	NY	1786	Jefferson	bef. 1821	
EWAN, Joseph	PA	1798	Dearborn	1820	OH
EWBANK, Ann Chapman	England	1776	Dearborn	1811	NJ
EWBANK, Ellen Smith	England	1801	Dearborn	1818	
EWBANK, Hannah	England	1801	Dearborn	1811	NJ
EWBANK, John[3]	England	1751	Dearborn	1811	NJ
EWBANK, John, Jr.	England	1795	Dearborn	1811	NJ
EWBANK, Lancelot	England	1797	Dearborn	1811	NJ
EWBANK, Martin	England	1804	Dearborn	1811	NJ
EWBANK, Mary "Polly" Blasdel	Dearborn Co.	1804			

1. Member State Legislature.
2. Member Indiana Militia.
3. Donated land, helped build, charter member, oldest used Methodist Church in Indiana(1821).

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
EWING, David	at sea	1801	Gibson	1824-25	KY
EWING, Henry		ca. 1765	Vanderburgh	bef. 1820	KY
EWING, Isabel	Dearborn Co.	1807			
EWING, John [1]	SC	1763	Dearborn Union	1801 1804	
EWING, Margaret Adair	SC	1773	Dearborn Union	1801 1804	
EWING, Patrick	MD	1803	Decatur	1826-28	KY
EWRY, John, Jr.	MD	1804	Tippecanoe	1824	OH
EWRY, Mary Lavinia Schell	MD	1807	Tippecanoe	1825	OH
FAIL, Caroline T.	VA	1818	LaPorte	1830	
FAIL, Philip	MD	1793	Union LaPorte	1823 1830	VA
FAIL, Sarah Nuzum	VA	1799	LaPorte	1830	
FAIR, Peter	MD	ca. 1781	DeKalb	1835	OH
FAIRBANKS, Emeline Crawford	Vigo Co.	1823			
FAIRBANKS, Rhoda	MA	ca. 1795	Dearborn	1822	NY
FAITH, Elizabeth Pike	Ireland		Harrison	ca. 1811	KY
FAITH, Henry [2]	PA	1773	Harrison	ca. 1811	KY
FAITH, Maria	KY	1799	Harrison	ca. 1811	
FALL, Jesse	Ohio	1800	Putnam	1824	
FALL, Mary Magdalen	NC	1795	Hendricks	1823	OH
FALLS, Angeline Johnson	Gibson or Pike Co.	1824			
FALLS[Fawls], Felix	Gibson? Co.	1814			
FARLEY, James	VA	1795	Rush	1829-30	
FARLEY, Joshua	PA	1814	Wabash	1839	
FARLEY, Matthew	VA	1759	Henry	1829-30	
FARLEY, Thomas, Sr.		ca. 1785	Scott Morgan	by 1820 1822	
FARLOW, Deborah	NC	1801	Orange	1811	
FARLOW, Joseph	NC	1772	Orange	1811	
FARLOW, Mary Lindley	Orange Co.	1825			
FARLOW, Nathan		1810	Orange	1811	NC
FARLOW, Ruth Lindley		1780	Orange	1816	NC

1. Justice of Peace, Franklin Co.
2. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
FARMER, Ferris	TN	ca. 1821	Gibson	by 1825	
FARMER, John	VA	ca. 1786	Gibson	by 1825	TN
FARMER, Michael	VA	1795	Lawrence	1820	
FARMER, Moses	NC	1765	Randolph	1821-22	
FARR, George Smith	PA	ca. 1792	Wabash	1835-36	OH & Vanderburgh Co.
FARRINGTON, Mariah Bowersock	PA	1813	Jay	1838	OH
FARROW, Alexander Shores[1]	KY	1794	Putnam	1830	
FARROW, David Parker	KY	1819	Putnam	1830	
FAUGHT, George W.	KY	1789	Hendricks	by 1827	
FAULKCONER, Adaline Newby	Washington Co.	1825			
FAUNTLEROY, Emily Carter	VA	1794	Posey	1827	
FAUNTLEROY, Joseph[2]	VA	1787	Posey	1826	
FAUNTLEROY, William T.	VA	1826	Posey	1827	
FAWBUSH, Nancy	KY or NC	ca. 1795	Washington	bef. 1816	KY
FEATHER, Adam	VA	1803	Putnam	1830	
FEATHER, Matilda Graves	TN	ca. 1812	Putnam	1823	
FEATHERNGILL, James Allen	KY	1817	Johnson	1828	
FEATHERNGILL, Joseph	VA	1789	Johnson	1828	KY
FEATHERNGILL, Mary Forsyth	VA	1794	Johnson	1828	KY
FEE, Calvin	Steuben Co.	ca. 1838			
FEE, John	OH	1810	DeKalb Steuben	1833 1835	
FEE, Mary Ann Black Houlton	OH	1811	DeKalb Steuben	1833 1835	
FELGER, Anna Elizabeth Benz	Germany	ca. 1798	Allen	1838-40	
FELKER[Felger], J Frank [John Francis]	Germany	1823	Allen	1838-40	
FELKNER, Jacob	VA	1803	Kosciusko	1834	OH
FELLOWS, Levi	MA	1793	Greene	1819	NY, OH & MD
FELLOWS, Willis[3]	MA	1757	Greene	by 1824	
FENDER, Henry	NC	1778	Wayne	1811	
FENDLEY, Silas	KY	1802	Parke	bef. 1830	
FENLEY, Vilinda	KY	1799	Bartholomew	1823	
FERGUSON, Catharine	Harrison Co.	1814			

1. In War of 1812; Member Indiana Militia; Constitutional Convention, 1850.
2. Minerva Club was founded in the Fauntleroy house, the first woman's club in America.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
FERGUSON, Elizabeth	SC	1795	Clinton	1829	OH
FERGUSON, James	PA	1777	Clark	1801	KY
FERGUSON, Jane	NC	1802	Orange	bef. 1820	
FERGUSON, Micajah	NC	1784	Wayne	1816	
FERGUSON, Thomas	OH	1780	Vigo	1816-17	
FERREE, Christiann	Harrison Co.	1830			
FERREE, Jacob			Harrison	ca. 1818	PA
FERREE, Rachel Carroll			Harrison	ca. 1818	PA
FERRIER, Thomas	PA	1802	Carroll	1833	OH
FERRIS, Elizabeth	KY		Orange	1815	
FERRIS, Isaiah, Sr.	NY	1781	Dearborn	1815	
FERRIS, Susannah	CT	1782	Dearborn	1804	NH & OH
FIANT, Daniel	PA	1780	Union Fayette	ca. 1802-04 by 1820	
FICKAS, John	PA	ca. 1795	Vanderburgh	ca. 1813	KY
FIELD, Elizabeth Daily		1796	Clark	bef. 1801	
FIELDS, Rebecca	NC	1772	Washington	1821	
FILLE BROWN, Hannah	MA	1787	Washington	ca. 1820	
FINCH, Fabius Maximus[1]	NY	1810	Fayette Hamilton Marion	1816 1819 1828	OH
FINCH, Hannah	NY	1766	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
FINCH, Hiram Gregory[2]	NY	1807	Fayette	1816	OH
FINCH, John	NY	1767	Fayette	1816	OH
FINCH, Maria Passwater	Fayette Co.	1819			
FINCH, Mehetable Brown Chapman	NY	1776	Fayette	1816	OH
FINCH, Solomon[3]	NY or PA	1778	Fayette Hamilton	1816 1819	NY & OH
FINGER, John H.	NC	1779	Lawrence	1816	
FINLEY, Hannah	NC	1787	Shelby	1820-21	OH
FINNEY, Ebenezer	OH?	ca. 1804	Fayette	1821	
FISCUS, John Adam[4]	PA	ca. 1759	Washington	1815	NC
FISHER, Benjamin[5]			Hamilton	1820	OH

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In Civil War; General Inspector of Horses, St. Louis, Mo.
3. Commissioner, Hamilton Co.
4. In War of Revolution.
5. Kill by Indians near Strawtown, March, 1821.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
FISHER, Catherine Zaring	PA	1786	Clinton	1834	
FISHER, Rebecca	KY		Wayne	ca. 1809	
FISHER, Rebecca Widner	OH	1822	Pulaski	1835	
FISHER, Sarah	PA	1809	Clinton	1834	
FISHER, Sarah Fouts	Clark Co.	1807			
FISHER, William[2]	OH	1791	Dubois	1817	KY
FISHER, William[3]	PA	1810	Pulaski	by 1838	
FISHER, Zelek	KY	1795	Orange	by 1819	
FITCH, Graham Newell[4]	NY	1810	Cass	1834	
FITZPATRICK, Rebecca	VA	1794	Montgomery	1817	OH
FLAKE, Adam	Switzerland	1750	Dearborn	1796	OH
FLAKE, Elizabeth Stuff	Germany	1763	Dearborn	1796	OH
FLEENER, Frederick			Washington Monroe	by 1820 1825	
FLEMING, Jane	PA	1773	Fountain	1827	OH
FLEMING, Mary Ann Branson Cardwell	TN	1804	Putnam or Parke	by 1829	
FLEMING, Stephen	NJ	1798	Parke	by 1823	KY
FLESHMAN, Elizabeth	VA	1793	Harrison Clay	ca. 1809 1821	KY
FLESHMAN, Emely	Harrison	1805			
FLESHMAN, Ephraim, Sr.			Harrison	1803-05	VA & KY
FLESHMAN, Susannah Yeager			Harrison	1803	VA & KY
FLETCHER, Calvin, Sr.[5]	VT	1798	Marion	1821	OH
FLETCHER, Sarah Hill	KY	1801	Marion	1821	OH
FLICK, Christopher	KY		Orange	1816	
FLINN, William[6]	NC	1750	Lawrence	ca. 1810	
FLINT, John[7]	MD	1756	Franklin	1811	
FLOCK, Cathariana Frey	Germany	ca. 1783	Harrison	ca. 1821	PA & KY
FLOCK, Hannah Kittner	PA or IN	1814	Harrison	ca. 1821	
FLOCK, John Peter	Germany	ca. 1780	Harrison	ca. 1821	PA or KY

1. First marriage Pulaski County.
2. In War of 1812.
3. First marriage Pulaski County; Assessor.
4. Member U.S. Congress; State Legislature; Physician.
5. First lawyer in Indianapolis; 1845, first Prosecuting Attorney; 1834, Sinking Fund Commissioner; 1834-59, President State Branch Bank, Indianapolis; President, Indianapolis and Bellefontaine R.R., now Big 4.
6. Justice of Peace.
7. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
FLOCK, Philip	KY	1814	Harrison	ca. 1821	
FLOWERS, Prudence Pusey Harbour			Sullivan	bef. 1816	
FLOWERS, Sarah	VA	1765	Sullivan	1810	KY & OH
FLUMMER, Jacob	PA	ca. 1801	Grant	1832	
FOBES, Lemuel J.	MA	1796	LaGrange	1831	OH
FOGLESONG, Daniel	Rush Co.	1823	Cass	1835	
FOGLESONG, George	MD	1801	Rush Cass	1821 1835	OH
FOGLESONG, Mary Overleese	KY or VA	ca. 1802	Rush Cass	1821 1835	OH
FOLAND, Valentine		1809	Madison	by 1827	VA
FOLSOM, Dickerson M.	Ripley Co.	1823			
FOOTE, Obed	MA	1787	Marion	1821	CT
FOOTE, Phoebe	VA	1797	Boone	1832	OH
FORD, Elizabeth Dye	OH	1820	Boone	1833	
FORDYCE, Tertius	NY	1785	Clark	1820	
FOREMAN, Jacob[1]	PA	1758–59	Boone	1831	OH
FORKNER, Francena	Henry Co.	1826			
FORKNER, Isaac	NC	1775	Wayne Henry	ca. 1819 ca. 1822	VA
FORKNER, Jesse	NC	1795–1800	Wayne	ca. 1819	VA
FORKNER, Susan	NC	1802	Wayne	1816	
FORRESTER, Mary Bowling	MD		Vanderburgh	1812	KY
FORSYTH, Cassandra Pritchard	KY	1788	Johnson	1827	
FORSYTH, David, II	VA	1783	Johnson	1827	KY
FORSYTH, John Thompson	KY	1811	Johnson	1827	
FORSYTH, Margaret McGibbon	Ireland	1756	Johnson	1827	KY
FORSYTH, Mary	VA	1794	Johnson	1828	KY
FORSYTH, Mary	KY	1818	Johnson	1827	
FORSYTH, Robert Cannedy	KY	1796	Johnson	1824	
FORSYTHE, Hannah	CT	bef. 1775	Franklin	1805	
FOSHER, Saloma	VA	ca. 1802	Union	by 1824	
FOSNOT, Elizabeth Michael	MD		Madison	1829	OH
FOSNOT, John	MD	ca. 1805	Madison	1829	OH
FOSTER, Andrew	VA	1808	LaPorte	by 1836	

1. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
FOSTER, Elizabeth	NY	1801	Jennings	1819	
FOSTER, Gabriel	NY	1774	Jefferson	1813	OH
FOSTER, Hiram	OH	1797	Jefferson	by 1818	
FOSTER, John	OH	1804	Tippecanoe	1827	
FOSTER, Millison	MD	1777	Harrison	1817	KY
FOSTER, William	Daviess Co.	1822			
FOULKE, Amelia	PA	1801	Henry	1827	OH
FOULKS, William G.	PA	1797	Knox	1829	
FOUTS, Andrew	NC	1781	Union	1806	OH
FOUTS, Andrew Byrd	Union Co.	1820			
FOUTS, David	OH	1804	Wayne	bef. 1824	
FOUTS, Elinor Malinda Waymire	Germany or PA	175?	Wayne	1807	NC & OH
FOUTS, Elizabeth	Clark Co.	1809			
FOUTS, Jacob	PA	1761	Wayne	1807	NC & OH
FOUTS, Lewis	NC	1778	Clark	by 1 808	
FOUTS, Patsey Whitehead	Wayne	1807			
FOUTS, Rebecca	NC	1784	Clark	by 1808	
FOUTS, Sarah	Clark Co.	1807			
FOUTS, Sarah Ann Fryberger	Fayette Co.	1824			
FOUTS, Sarah Dougan	NC	1784	Clark	by 1808	
FOUTS, Sarah Hawkins	KY	1786	Union	1806	OH
FOWLER, Rhoda Robertson Alldredge	TN	1799	Posey	by 1816	
FOX, Alfred	NC	1818–19	Shelby	1820	
FOX, Balser	MD	1786	Shelby	1820	NC
FOX, Catherine	VA	1786	Harrison	by 1809	TN
FOX, Henry	NC	1775	Clark	1815	
FOX, Henry	VA	1794	Knox	1829	
FOX, Judia	NC	1744	Wayne Shelby	1818 1821	
FOX, Michael	NC	1744	Wayne Shelby	by 1820 1821	
FRAIZER, Eli	TN	1786	Wayne Henry	1820 1826	OH
FRAIZER, James	OH	1819	Wayne	1820	
FRAIZER, Jane McFarland	TN	1786	Wayne Henry	1820 1826	OH
FRAIZER, Nancy Harvey	Henry Co.	1826			
FRAKES. Conrad		1766–70	Harrison	1820–24	KY

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
FRAKES, Harvey	Harrison Co.	1824			
FRAME, John, Sr.	KY	1803–04	LaPorte	1835	OH
FRAME, Ufa[Alfa] Peak	OH	ca. 1810	LaPorte	1835	
FRAME, William	VA	1776–77	Montgomery	1828	KY
FRANCIS, John	Ireland	ca. 1765	Jefferson	bef. 1820	PA & OH
FRANK, George	NC	1796	Harrison	bef. 1820	
FRANKLIN, Calvin	RI		Henry	bef. 1824	OH
FRANKLIN, Joseph		ca. 1765	Tippecanoe	1825	OH
FRANKKIN, Rebecca	OH		Tippecanoe	by 1826	
FRANKLIN, Thomas C.[1]	NC	1800–03	Owen	1821	
FRAVEL, Mary Ann Simler	Harrison Co.	1821			
FRAZEE, Jane	OH	ca. 1809	Parke	1822	
FRAZEE,, Nancy	KY	1790	Fayette	1819	
FRAZIER[Frazer], Henry	NC	1798	Randolph	ca. 1828	
FREAD[Fred], Samuel	KY	1797	Franklin	ca. 1807	
FREDERICK, Catherine Lindy	Knox Co.	1790			
FREDERICK, Jacob	Pike Co.	1807			
FREDERICK, Jacob O.		1770	Floyd	1819	VA
FREDERICK, Lewis[2]	PA	ca. 1755	Knox	1785	
FREDERICK, Mary			Knox	1785	PA
FREDERICK, Mary	PA	bef. 1765	Knox	1785	
FREDERICK, Mary Lindy	Knox Co.	ca. 1800			
FREDERICK, Mary Reedy	Knox Co.	1808			
FREDERICK, Michael C.	Knox Co.	ca. 1795			
FREDERICK, Peter[2]	PA	1780	Knox	1785	
FREDERICK, Sebastian, Sr.[3]	Germany?	bef. 1750	Knox	1785	PA
FREELAND, Benjamin	MD	1769	Monroe	1817	
FREEMAN, Benjamin	MA	1757	Orange	ca. 1816	KY
FREEMAN, Charles Bruce[4]	MA	1776	Switzerland	1818	PA & OH
FREEMAN, Elizabeth	MA	1768	Jefferson	1810	KY
FREEMAN, Eveline	MA	1805	Switzerland	1818	PA & OH
FREEMAN, Lewis Crowell[5]	NJ	1794	Henry	1829	OH
FREEMAN, Sarah Jane Ward	Union Co.	1821			
FRENCH, Daniel	NJ	1791	Shelby	1821–22	OH

1. Baptist minister.
2. In War of 1812.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. Shipbuilder; Architect.
5. Platted Lewisville.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
FRENCH, David	OH		Vigo Parke	by 1820 by 1825	
FRENCH, Eliza Beach	MD	1801	Dearborn Adams	by 1820 1835	
FRENCH, George Hedges[1]	KY	1784	Orange	by 1813	
FRENCH, John Jay	NY	1780	Dearborn	1817	
FRENCH, Joseph, Sr.			Adams	1835	NY
FRENCH, Joseph, Jr.		1794	Dearborn Adams	by 1820 1835	
FRENCH, Samuel	Parke Co.	1828			
FRETAGEOT, Marie Louise Duclos	France	1783	Posey	1826	PA
FREY, Cathariana	Germany	ca. 1783	Harrison	ca. 1821	PA & KY
FRIEDLEY, Catherine Durr	KY	1781	Harrison	1817–18	
FRIEDLEY, Henry	PA	1784	Harrison	1817–18	KY
FRIEDLEY, Jacob	PA	1755	Harrison	1808	KY
FRIEDLINE, John	PA	1812	Allen	1840	OH
FRIEDLINE, Margaret Kendall			Allen	1840	OH
FROMAN, Christiana	OA	1776	Switzerland	1798	KY
FRY, Kathrina	PA	ca. 1798	St. Joseph	1837	OH
FRYBERGER, George[2]	MD	1796	Fayette	1821	OH
FRYBERGER, Mary O'Neal	TN	1804	Fayette	1818	KY
FRYBERGER, Sarah Ann	Fayette Co.	1824			
FUDGE, John N.	OH	1829	Clinton	1830–31	
FUDGE, Mary Shook		1807	Clinton	1830–31	OH
FUDGE, Peter	VA	1803	Clinton	1829–31	OH
FULLENWIDER, Lucinda	KY	1807	Montgomery	1829	
FULLIN, Elizabeth Davis		1775	Fayette	1811	VA, KY & TN
FULLIN, Nancy	TN	1795	Fayette	1811	
FULLIN, Samuel	Ireland	1766	Fayette	1811	VA, KY & TN
FULTZ, Nancy Givens	PA	ca. 1806	Vermillion	1826	
FULTZ, William, Sr.	PA	1805	Vermillion	1826	
FUNK, Daniel[1]	VA	1781?	Harrison	1805–06	KY
FUNK, Delilah Potts	Harrison Co.	1811			
FUNK, Elizabeth Miller	VA		Harrison	1805–06	KY

1. In War of 1812.
2. Connersville merchant, banker.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
FUNK, Henry	Harrison Co.	1809			
FUNK, Henry, Sr.[1]	VA	ca. 1739	Harrison	1805–06	KY
FUNK, Rachel Denbo	PA	1784	Harrison	1805–06	KY
FUQUAY, Calista Castle Bostwick	NY	1809	Warrick	1824	
FUQUAY, Isham[Ison]		1775–80	Warrick	1817	KY
FUQUAY, John	KY	1808	Warrick	1817	
FURGASON, James C.	OH	1808	Marion	bef. 1818	
FURNISH, Benjamin Wells[2]	KY	1796	Rush Grant	by 1828 1837	
FURNISH, Tamar Corn			Rush Grant	1827 1837	KY
FURRY, Christian	Holland?		Rush	ca. 1821	OH
GAAR, Abraham	VA	1769	Wayne	1807	KY
GADDIS, Dorothy Hutchins Waymire	NC	1791	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
GAINEY, Aden	VA	1780	Lawrence	1819	KY
GAINEY, Susan	KY	1809	Lawrence	1819	
GAITHER, Rachel	MD	1768	Clark	ca. 1805	NC
GALE, Abigail		1776	Vigo	by 1820	NY
GALE, Ruth Botsford Comstock		1771–72	Jefferson	by 1814	NY
GALEY, Benjamin	SC	ca. 1775	Montgomery	ca. 1823	KY
GALEY, Samuel Smith	KY	1809	Montgomery	1829	
GALLAGHER, Mary	VA	ca. 1770	Johnson	1820	VA
GALLAHER, Abigail Maria Baker	Kosciusko Co.	1837			
GALLION, Thomas		ca. 1763	Wayne	by 1816	NC & KY
GALLOWAY, Covey	KY	1801	Adams	1840	OH
GALLOWAY, Elizabeth Galloway	PA	1790	Orange	1824	KY
GALLOWAY, James	PA	1789	Orange	1824	KY
GALLOWAY, Mary Ann Morningstar	Adams Co.	1838			
GALLOWAY, Ruth McClellan	PA	ca. 1755	Orange	1824	KY
GALVIN, John	KY	1796	Boone	bef. 1835	
GAMBREL, Henry[3]	SC	1797	Gibson	by 1815	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Associate Judge, Grant Co.; one of organizers of Harmony Baptist Church.
3. Justice of Peace; County Commissioner.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GAMBREL, Mariah	SC	1803	Gibson	by 1824	NC
GAMBREL, William	SC?	ca. 1770–74	Gibson	by 1815	SC
GANT, Britton	SC	ca. 1775	Franklin	1811	
GANT[Gaunt], Tyre	NC	ca. 1772	Franklin	bef. 1820	SC
GANT, William	Franklin Co.	1815			
GARDNER, Elaib	MA	1758	Union	1811	NC
GARDNER, Elizabeth	KY	1798	Jefferson	1819	
GARDNER, Elizabeth White?		ca. 1780	Gibson	ca. 1815	GA, SC & KY
GARDNER, James	NC	1776	Wayne	1824	
GARDNER, Luke[1]	VA or KY	1776	Putnam	ca. 1826	KY
GARDNER, Lydia	NC	1782	Union	1814	
GARDNER, Phebe	NC	1780	Union	1815	
GARDNER, Sarah	Gibson Co.	1816			
GARDNER, Sarah Stanton	MA	1762	Union	1811	NC
GARDNER, Thomas	Ireland	1773	Gibson	ca. 1815	GA, SC & KY
GARLINGHOUSE, George Bennett[2]	NY	1815	Switzerland	1818	
GARLINGHOUSE, John	NY	ca. 1790	Switzerland	1818	
GARLINGHOUSE, Louanna Bennett		1792	Switzerland	1818	NY
GARLINGHOUSE, Serena Milton Boyd Cruzan	OH	1828	Rush	ca. 1828	
GARNSEY[Guernsey], Daniel	CT	1760	Clark	1817	NY
GARRETSON, Experience	NJ	1800	Clark	bef. 1818	
GARRETSON, Jacob[3]	NJ	1755	Floyd	bef. 1818	
GARRETSON, Millicent Tomlin	NJ	1768	Floyd	bef. 1818	
GARRETT, Anna Bond	Wayne Co.	1815			
GARRETT, Elizabeth Bafter[Dafter]		bef. 1775	Gibson	bef. 1820	
GARRETT, Henry		ca. 1785	Washington	by 1817	
GARRETT, James M.	Gibson Co.	1813			
GARRETT, Joab[Jacob][4]	SC	1764	Warrick & Spencer	ca. 1808	
GARRETT, Martha White	SC	ca. 1793	Gibson	1812	KY
GARRETT, Mary		ca. 1801	Knox	by 1825	

1. Justice of Peace; County Commissioner.
2. Inventor.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GARRETT, Nancy Harmon	IN	1811			
GARRETT, Presley		1765–70	Gibson	bef. 1820	KY
GARRETT, Shubal[1]	NC	ca. 1793	Gibson	1809–12	KY
GARRIGUS, Solomon B.	NJ	1803	Parke	1824	OH
GARRIOTT, Ambrose[4]	England or France?	ca. 1741	Washington	ca. 1818	VA & KY
GARRIOTT, William	VA	1783	Washington	1815	KY
GARRISON, Eliza Jane	Johnson Co.	1830			
GARRISON, Hepzibah Hendricks	KY	1808	Johnson	ca. 1823	
GARRISON, Isaac		1805	Johnson	by 1826	KY
GARRISON, Susannah Lavinia	NC	1758	Sullivan	1817	KY
GARSHWILER, Christena Ortkies	VA	1781	Johnson	1826	KY
GARSHWILER, Elizabeth Luyster	KY	1828	Johnson	1830	
GARSHWILER, Elizabeth Watts	NC	1777	Johnson	1826	KY
GARSHWILER, Furnata Garshwiler	KY	1806	Johnson	1826	
GARSHWILER, John Ortkies	KY	1798	Johnson	1826	
GARSHWILER, John R.	KY	1824	Johnson	1826	
GARST, Abraham	VA		St. Joseph	1834	
GARTEN, James	NC	1788	Lawrence	by 1818	KY
GARWOOD, Elizabeth	NJ	1766	Knox	ca. 1818	KY
GARWOOD, Joseph	NJ	1760–70	Knox	ca. 1818	KY
GARWOOD, Nancy	NC	1790	Pike	bef. 1824	
GARY, James	VA		Union	by 1826	
GASAWAY, Nicholas[2]	MD		Clark	1799–1800	KY
GASTON, Elizabeth	KY	ca. 1804	Greene	1822	
GASTON, Hugh	NC		Greene	1822	KY
GASTON, Jane[Jean]	PA or SC		Clinton	1831	Union Co.
GELVIN, James	PA?	1785–95	Dearborn	by 1820	NJ
GENTRY, Gilla	KY	1821	Putnam	1828	
GENTRY, James, Sr.	NC	1778	Spencer	1816–18	KY
GENTRY, James, Jr.[3]	Spencer Co.	1819			
GENTRY, Martin	VA	1790	Putnam	1828	KY

1. In War of 1812.
2. Methodist preaching at his home, 1801; "Old Salem" Church erected on his land, 1804.
3. Member State Legislature.
4u In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GENTRY, Mary Adeline Patterson	Warrick Co.	1822			
GENTRY, Samuel	TN	1798	Madison	1827	Wayne Co.
GENUNG, Mary "Polly"	NJ	1775	Union	1815	OH
GERARD, Elizabeth	VA	1791	Carroll	1830	OH
GERARD, Reece Amber Pritchard	PA	1787	Dearborn	1796	OH
GERARD, William			Dearborn	1796	OH
GERARD, William	OH	1791	Dearborn Ohio	1796 1813	
GHORMLEY, James	PA	1772	Parke	1817–18	OH
GHORMLEY, Julia Ann Stewart	Putnam Co.	1830			
GHORMLEY, Michael	PA	1796	Parke	bef. 1820	OH
GIBBONS, Sarah	VA		Montgomery	1826	OH
GIBSON, Amelia Stilwell Keene	NJ	1802	Jefferson	1824	OH
GIBSON, Hugh	KY	1796	Jefferson	1818	OH
GIBSON, James	Ireland		Dearborn	1814	KY
GIBSON, Jane	PA	1816	Jay	1831	OH
GIBSON, Margaret	VA	1779	Washington Dubois	1813 1818	
GIBSON, Robert	Ireland	1803	Carroll	1834	OH
GIBSON, Sarah	KY	1780	Hendricks	1830	
GIBSON, Sarah Ann		1790–1800	Dearborn	by 1818	OH
GIBSON, Sarah "Sally" Ireland		1770–75	Dearborn	1814	KY
GIBSON, Valentine	NC	1789	Randolph Delaware	by 1820 1827	TN & OH
GIBSON, William	Ireland	1788	Jay	1830–31	OH
GIFFORD, Ananiah	NJ	1770	Rush	1820	
GIFFORD, Jesse	NC	1789	Orange Johnson Clinton	1815 by 1826 by 1835	
GIFFORD, Levi	MA	1764	Orange	1815	NC
GIFFORD, Lydia	MA	1746	Union	by 1819	
GIFFORD, Pamela	NY	1815	Knox	ca. 1820	
GIFFORD, Thomas[1]	NY	1896	Dearborn	1817	
GILCHRIST, Margaret Adams	KY or PA		Washington	1812	
GILCHRIST[Gilcrease], Robert	VA?	1757	Washington	1812	KY
GILKEY, Joseph Addison	Montgomery Co.	1829			

1. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GILKEY, Robert	NC	1776	Fayette	by 1820	KY & OH
GILKEY, William	OH	1803	Montgomery	ca. 1822	
GILLAM, Elizabeth	NC		Monroe	1817-18	
GILLCREES, William	KY	1794	Washington	1812	
GILLESPIE, Jane		ca. 1800	Orange Johnson	by 1820 by 1830	KY?
GILLESPIE, Thomas	OH	1810	Putnam	1828	
GILLOT, Jane	France	1778-80	Clark	1816	NY
GILMORE, Alexander[1]	VA	1764	Harrison	1814	KY
GILMORE, Hugh	Ireland	1775	Madison	1829	VA
GILMORE, Jane	PA	1766?	Knox	1802	KY
GILMORE, John Smith	KY	1803	Harrison	1814	
GILMORE, Lucretia Reynolds	VA	1770	Madison	1829	
GILMORE, Rebecca Smith		1776	Harrison	1814	KY
GILMORE, Sarah Catharine Casner	VA	1807	Harrison	bef. 1824	TN
GILMORE, William	VA	1800	Madison	1829	
GILSON, Andrew	VA	ca. 1795	Rush	ca. 1820	
GILTNER, Jacob	PA	1776	Clark	1808	KY
GING, William	Germany?	1783	Rush	1828	VA
GIPSON, William	NC	1753	Boone	1829	KY
GIRARD, Nancy	Dearborn Co.	1801			
GIVAN, James	DE or MD	1775	Franklin Marion	1820 1821	PA
GIVENS, Nancy	PA	1806	Vermillion	1826	
GLADISH, James	KY	1809	Pike	by 1813	
GLADISH, Jeremiah[2]	NC	1783	Pike	by 1813	KY
GLADISH, Nancy Lindsey	KY	1788	Pike	by 1813	
GLADISH, Richard	Pike Co.	1818			
GLANTON, Amanda Troutman	PA	1809	Bartholomew	1820	KY
GLANTON, Burwell	VA		Bartholomew	1821	KY
GLANTON, Harriet Clementine	Bartholomew Co.	1830			
GLANTON, James Henry Jeeter	VA	1804	Bartholomew	1821	KY
GLANTON, Mary	VA		Bartholomew	1821	KY
GLASCOCK, Joseph[3]	KY	1791	Fountain	1825	IL

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of 1812.
3. In War of 1812; County Commissioner.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GLASCOCK, Nancy Crystal	KY	1797	Fountain	1825	IL
GLASCOE, Nancy	MD	1780	Switzerland	1816	
GLASS, David	NC	1781	Clark	ca. 1809	
GLASS, Hannah Babbs	VA	1795-1800	Ohio	1819	OH
GLASS, James		by 1755	Dearborn	1818	OH
GLASS, John[1]	PA	1797	Dearborn Ripley	1818 1822	OH
GLASS, Mary Frederick	PA	bef. 1765	Knox	1785	
GLAZE, Mary	VA	1798	Clinton	1848-29	OH
GLAZEBROOK, William			Clark	1814	
GLENDENNING, Henry	PA	1778	Rush	ca. 1826	
GLENN, Cora Rous	England	1810	Switzerland	1814	NY
GLOSSBRENNER, Jacob	PA	1790	Clark	1818	
GLOSSBRENNER, John	PA	1816	Clark	bef. 1818	
GLOSSBRENNER, Sarah Siler	PA	1792	Clark	bef. 1818	
GLOSSBRENNER, Talitha McClintock	Clark Co.	1898			
GLOVER, Asa	MD	ca. 1795	Jackson Clark	by 1820 1820-24	
GLOYD, George Brinker[2]	VA	1812	Allen	1832	OH
GLOYD, Magdalene Littler	VA	1816	Allen	1839	OH
GLOYD, William	MD	1786	Allen	1839	OH
GOBEN, William[3]		1758	Clark	ca. 1811-12	PA & KY
GOBIN, Calvin	Scott Co.	1819			
GOBLE, Daniel	Perry Co.	1821			
GOBLE, Louisa Lanman	Perry Co.	1825			
GOBLE, Phebe			Harrison	1808	KY
GODERE, Louis[4]			Knox	bef. 1778	
GOFF, David	CT	1798-99	Vermillion	ca. 1823	NY
GOFF, Hannah	KY	ca. 1788	Washington	by 1816	
GOLDING, Thomas	NC	ca. 1785	Shelby	bef. 1828	
GOLDSBERRY, Jonathan	VA	1785	Boone	1829-30	TN & OH
GOLDSBERRY, William Wesley	OH	ca. 1812	Clinton	1834	
GOLDTHWAITE, Cimon	OH	1819-20	Grant	1836	

1. Member State Legislature.
2. Superintendent of construction portion of Wabash & Erie Canal; Miller; Postmaster.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. Signed "Oath of Allegiance" at Poste Vincennes July 20, 1778.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GOLDTHWAITE, Mary Crawford	VA	1785	Grant	1837	OH
GOLDTHWAITE, Oliver	OH	1812	Grant	1837	
GOOCH, Phebe	NC	1890	Union	bef. 1820	
GOODLANDER, Catherine	PA	1801	Wayne	1823	OH
GOODLANDER, Jacob[1]	PA	1779	Fayette	1822	OH
GOODLANDER, Mary Aller		1779	Fayette	1822	OH
GOODMAN, Rhoda			Knox	1826	
GOODNER, Daniel	KY	1810	Ohio	1815	
GOODNER, Esther White [Hester Wite]		ca. 1768	Ohio & Switzerland	1815–16	NC & KY
GOODNER, Jacob	NC	1776	Switzerland	1815–16	KY
GOODNER, James Jackson	KY	1815	Switzerland	1815–16	
GOODRICH, George	VA	ca. 1785	Shelby	ca. 1821	VA
GOODRICH, Julia Ann Black	NY	1806	Whitley	1838	OH
GOODRICH, Price[2]	CT	1799	Whitley	1838	OH
GOODRICH, Sarah Abigail	CT	1761	Floyd	1815	NY
GOODRIDGE, Jane	NY	1787	LaPorte	by 1840	
GOODWIN, Edwin	Wales	1717	Clark	1800	VA & KY
GOODWIN, Fanny Rosanna	CT	1804	Vermillion	1830	NY
GOODWIN, John[7]	VA	1784	Clark	1800	KY
GOODWIN, Mary Rice Potete		ca. 1775	Harrison	by 1819	
GOODWIN, Mehitable	KY	1797	Jefferson	1816	
GOODWIN, Tobias Aikin	Franklin Co.	1818			
GOODWIN, William[3]	VA ?	1758	Clark	1800	KY
GOOKINS, Mary Barnes	OH	1811	Vigo	1818	
GOOKINS, Milo[4]	VT	1800	Vigo	1823	NY
GOOKINS, Rhoda Munger	CT	1768	Vigo	1823	NY
GORDON, George Ethelbert[5]	Rush Co.	1822			
GORDON, William	VA	1779	Franklin	1811	KY & OH
GORHAM, Alexander, Sr.	VA	ca. 1775	Putnam	1829	KY
GOSS, Ephraim[6]	NC	1770–71	Washington Owen	1813 1818	

1. First grist mill, Harrison Township, Fayette Co.
2. Methodist minister.
3. In George Rogers Clark Expedition; Associate Judge.
4. Member State Legislature; Served in Indian Bureau.
5. Common Pleas Judge, Wabash Co., 1856.
6. Founder of Gosport.
7. In Battle of Tippecanoe.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GOSSAM, Margaret J.		ca. 1775	Union	ca. 1814	VA
GOTT, William	KY	1806	Montgomery	1828	
GOUDIE, James[1]	PA	1769	Franklin	ca. 1813	
GOUGH, Mary	SC	1784	Dearborn	1809	
GOURLEY, Allen	TN	ca. 1812	Huntington	1833	OH
GOUTY, Thomas	MD	ca. 1807	Vermillion	1829	OH
GRACE, William[2]	DE	1758	Washington	1812-13	MD
GRADELESS, Elizabeth Waugh	OH	ca. 1800	Whitley	ca. 1835	
GRADELESS, Nathan	OH	1830	Whitley	ca. 1835	
GRADELESS, Nathaniel[3]	MD	1792	Whitley	ca. 1835	OH
GRAETER, Christian[4]	Alsace-Loraine	1777	Knox	bef. 1804	
GRAHAM, Alexander	VA	1806	Noble	1836	OH
GRAHAM, Eliza Jane	Floyd Co.	1814			
GRAHAM, Elizabeth G. Weach	KY	ca. 1782	Clark	1808	
GRAHAM, George	Ireland	1792	Posey	by 1816	
GRAHAM, Hugh	VA	1787	Clark Washington Carroll	1816 1818 1828-29	
GRAHAM, Isabella Helena Baskin	VA	1770	Warrick	1816	KY
GRAHAM, John	Scotland	1779	Daviess	1820	NY
GRAHAM, John Kennedy[5]	PA	1783	Clark Floyd	ca. 1805 ca. 1814	
GRAHAM, Mary			Harrison	bef. 1820	
GRAHAM, Mary Ann Huff	NY	1796	Clark	1816	
GRAHAM, Mary Congleton Scott		1774	Wayne	1813	KY
GRAHAM, Thomas	VA	1776	Jennings	1817	KY
GRAHAM, William			Warrick	1816	KY
GRANT, Daniel[2]	VA?	1759	Rush	bef. 1830	KY
GRANT, Daniel, Jr.	VA	1797	Rush	ca. 1827	KY
GRANT, Elizabeth Duty	NC	1797	.Wabash Gibson Posey	1834 ca. 1815 by 1820	TN
GRANT, Nancy	SC	1790	Lawrence	1816	KY

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. In War of 1812; County Commissioner.
4. In War of 1812; Member Indiana Militia at Vincennes.
5. In War of 1812; Member Constitutional Convention, 1816; Member State Legislature; govenment surveyor.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GRANT, Wyatt	NC	1794	Gibson Posey	by 1815 by 1820	TN & KY
GRANTHAM, Jesse	NC	1791	Washington	ca. 1814	
GRANTHAM, Moses		1750-60	Washington	ca. 1814	NC
GRAVES, Jane Milton	VA	1784	Putnam	1823	TN
GRAVES, Matilda	TN	ca. 1812	Putnam	1823	
GRAVES, Peter[1]	VA	1783	Putnam	1824	TN
GRAY, David	PA	1781	Clark	ca. 1805	
GRAY, David W.	Clark Co.?	1815			
GRAY, Dorothy	NC	1800-10	Lawrence	1816	KY
GRAY, Elizabeth	KY	1796	Switzerland	1819	
GRAY, John	NC	1760-70	Lawrence	1815	KY
GRAY, John	PA	1793	Clinton	1830-31	OH
GRAY, John Gibson, Sr.	PA	1789	Fayette	1820-21	OH
GRAY, Joseph	KY	ca. 1767	Switzerland	1820	
GRAY, Mary Ronald	VT	1795	Fayette	1820	
GRAY, Mary Trumbo		1772	Lawrence	1816	KY
GRAY, Rebecca	OH	1821	Clinton	1830-31	
GRAY, Samuel	KY?	1780-90	Washington	by 1817	
GRAY, Sarah Douglass	PA	1795	Clinton	1830-31	OH
GRAY, Thomas			Sullivan	1818	KY
GREATHOUSE, John L.			Posey	by 1820	PA
GREEN, Eli	VA	1750-60	Dearborn	1811	KY
GREEN, James	VA	1795	Dearborn	1811	KY
GREEN, Melinda Ryker	KY	1801	Jefferson	by 1808	
GREEN, Nancy Cheek		1770-75	Dearborn	1811	KY
GREEN, Nancy Jane Viola	Dearborn Co.	1820			
GREEN, Phebe Chamberlain	PA	1799	Dearborn	by 1813	KY
GREEN, Rebecca	NC	1812	Washington Hendricks	by 1829 1830	
GREEN, Rebecca Braxton	NC	ca. 1778	Washington	ca. 1814	
GREEN, Rhoda	KY	1800	Jefferson	bef. 1820	
GREEN, Robert, Sr.	NC	1768	Washington	1814	
GREENE, Henry[2]	VA	1771	Crawford	1811-12	KY

1. In War of 1812
2. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GREENE, Laban	Monroe Co.	1823			
GREENE, Solomon	PA	1772-73	Monroe	1815-16	OH?
GREENSTREET, Jesse	VA or NC		Wayne	1810	KY
GREENWOOD, Nancy Dunn	VA	1826	Johnson	1826	
GREER, George[1]	NC	1791	Washington	by 1818	
GREER, Mary Smith	NC	ca. 1790	Knox Orange Warrick	by 1812 1812 by 1825	
GREER, Richard	PA	1780	Orange Warrick	by 1812 ca. 1825	NC
GREGG, Alpheus	OH	1801	Montgomery	bef. 1829	
GREGG, Anna Theresa Miller	KY	1808	Floyd	bef. 1814	
GREGG, James		1790	Clark	bef. 1812	NJ
GREGG, Sarah	PA	1769	Wayne	1819	
GREGORY, Peter	Canada	1789	Boone	by 1834	NY
GRESHAM, William[2]	KY		Harrison	bef. 1825	
GRIBBIN, John, Sr.	KY	1796	Johnson	1830	
GRIBBIN, Malinda Jane Hendricks	Johnson Co.	1824			
GRIBBIN, Traney J. Catline	KY	1796	Johnson	1830	
GRIBBIN, William Perry	KY	1822	Johnson	1830	
GRIDER, Jacob		ca. 1765	Putnam	ca. 1829	
GRIEBEL, Wilhelm, Sr.	Germany	1803	Allen	1839	PA
GRIFFIN, Amelia Eddington Hanna	Parke Co.	1824			
GRIFFIN, George		1800	Rush	1820	KY
GRIFFIN, James			Henry	bef. 1830	
GRIFFIN, Mary			Putnam	1828	KY
GRIFFIN, Ralph[3]	VA	1754	Jefferson	1806-07	KY
GRIFFIN, Sylvester, Sr.	CT	1788	LaPorte	1835	NY
GRIFFITH, Eli	OH	1815	Wells	1838	
GRIFFITH, Hannah Burgett	OH	1802	Johnson	1825-26	
GRIFFITH, Humphrey[4]	Wales	1791	Wayne Marion	1822 1825	OH
GRIFFITH, John	VA	1778	Wells	1838	OH

1. In War of 1812.
2. Sheriff, Harrison Co., 1833
3. In War of Revolution.
4. First clock and watch maker in Indianapolis, 1825.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GRIFFITH, Martha "Patsy" Crowder Huckstep	VA or KY	178?	Jefferson Ripley	by 1824 by 1825	KY
GRIFFITH, Mary			Putnam	1828	KY
GRIFFITH, Mary J. Burkett	PA	1818	Wells	1838	OH
GRIFFITH, Nancy	PA	1768	Clark	ca. 1800	
GRIFFITH, Polly Groves	England	1780	Wells	1838	OH
GRIGSBY, Anna Cornwell	KY	1796	Orange	1820	KY
GRIGSBY, Lucy	VA	1794	Orange	1813	KY
GRIGSBY, Mary	Orange Co.	1821			
GRIGSBY, Toliver		1780–90	Posey	bef. 1820	
GRIGSBY, William, Jr.	VA or SC	ca. 1795	Orange	1820	KY
GRIGSBY, Winny Johnson	SC	1795	Posey	bef. 1820	
GRIMES, Edward L.	KY	1796	Montgpmery	bef. 1830	
GRIMES, Isaac P.	TN	ca. 1822	Parke	ca. 1828–30	
GRIMES, Jonas	NC	1800	Parke	1827	
GRIMES, Magdalena Sink	NC	1801	Parke	1827	
GRIMES, Mark		1799	Parke	1828–30	TN
GRIMES, Rebecca Pickard		1800	Parke	1828–30	TN
GRINSTEAD, John[1]	VA	ca. 1756	Jennings	1823	
GROENDYKE[Groenendyke], John[1]	NJ	1756	Vigo Vermillion	1818 1819	NY
GROSECLOSE, Jacob		ca. 1766	Fayette Johnson	by 1820 ca. 1824	VA
GROSECLOSE, Rachel	VA	1811	Fayette Johnson	by 1820 ca. 1824	
GROVER, Benjamin	MD	1768	Jefferson	1813	KY & OH
GROVER, Drusilla	MD	1762	Ripley	1816	KY
GROVER, Mary	KY	1819	Allen	1830	OH
GROVER, Sarah Thornberry	MD	1775	Jefferson	1809	OH
GROVES, Donovan	KY	1797	Rush	1821	
GROVES, Martha Miller		1766	Rush	1821-24	
GROVES, Polly	England	1780	Wells	1838	OH
GROVES, Robert[1]	DE	1766	Rush	1821	VA & KY
GROVES, Wendel[Whindel]	VA?	1776	Putnam	by 1828	
GRUBBS, John W.	KY	1820	Franklin	1829	
GRUBBS, Rebecca Croake		1786	Franklin	1829	KY

---

1. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
GRUBBS, William Gardner		1786	Franklin	1829	KY
GRUNDY, Elizabeth	KY	ca. 1787	Monroe	ca. 1820	
GUERNSEY, Elam B.	Clark Co.	1824			
GUERNSEY, Huldah Seymour	CT	1761	Clark	1817	NY
GUERNSEY, Margaret Carr	Clark Co.	1824			
GUERNSEY, Mary "Polly"	CT	1793	Clark	1817	NY
GUERNSEY, Mehitable Beardsley	CT	1785	Clark	1817	NY
GUERNSEY, Seymour	CT	1786	Clark	1817	NY
GUFFIN, George		1800	Rush	1820	KY
GUILBERT[Gilbert], Mary	NJ	1785	Franklin	bef. 1816	
GULICK, Elizabeth Acker	NY	ca. 1829	Adams	1838–39	OH
GUNTER, David	SC	1786	Kosciusko	1838	TN
GUTHERIE, William Brown	SC	1786	Jefferson	1810	KY
GUY, James Edward, Sr.[1]	VA	1786	Kosciusko	1836	OH
GWALTNEY, John	SC	1765?	Posey	1814	KY
GWIN, Charity Mills	NC	1787	Wayne	ca. 1814	TN
GWIN, John	VA	1784	Wayne	1814	TN
HACKETT, Tilghman	MD	1775	Pulaski	1838	
HACKLEMAN, Abraham	NC	1775	Franklin Rush	1806 1821	KY
HACKLEMAN, Elizabeth	NC		Franklin	1804–05	KY
HACKLEMAN, Jacob[2]	MD	1752	Dearborn Fayette Rush	1805–06 ca. 1812 1821	KY
HACKLEMAN, John[1]	NC	1785	Franklin	1803	KY
HACKLEMAN, Katharine	NC	ca. 1776	Franklin Rush	1806 1821	
HACKLEMAN, Margaret Tyner	SC	1778	Franklin Rush	1806 1821	KY
HACKLEMAN, Mary Osborn	MD	1754	Dearborn Fayette Rush	1805–06 ca. 1812 1821	KY
HACKLEMAN, Nancy	SC	1801	Franklin	1806	KY
HACKLEMAN, Thomas	MD	1790	Rush	1804	
HADLEY, Abner	Hendricks Co.	1828			
HADLEY, Catherine	NC	1772	Parke	1826	

1. In War of 1812.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HADLEY, Eli	NC	1763	Orange	1819	
HADLEY, Elias	NC	1809	Hendricks	1822	OH
HADLEY, Elizabeth Barker	NC	1766	Hendricks	1826	
HADLEY, Elizabeth Thompson	NC	1770	Hendricks	1829	
HADLEY, James	NC	bef. 1797	Orange	1823	
HADLEY, James T.	NC	1789	Hendricks	1825	
HADLEY, Jeremiah	NC	1768	Morgan	1823	
HADLEY, Jeremiah	NC	1777	Hendricks	1822	OH
HADLEY, John	NC	1778	Morgan	1823	
HADLEY, Joshua, Sr.	NC	1763	Hendricks	1824-26	
HADLEY, Joshua B.	NC	1804	Hendricks	1826	
HADLEY, Mary Hadley	NC	1808	Hendricks	1826	
HADLEY, Mary Hornaday	NC	1780	Hendricks	1822	OH
HADLEY, Simon, Sr.	NC	1763-65	Hendricks	1829	
HADLEY, Thomas	NC	1763	Orange Morgan	1819 by 1824	
HAFLEY, Frederick Asa	Washington Co.	1824			
HAFLEY, John	MD	1790	Washington	ca. 1809	
HAFLEY, Margaret Davis	VA	ca. 1783	Washington	ca. 1809	
HAGGARD, John		ca. 1777	Jackson	by 1820	
HAIGH, Elizabeth	NJ	1807	Tippecanoe	1830	OH
HAINES, Abram Brower	Ohio Co.	1824			
HAINES, Beulah	LaPorte Co.	1830			
HAINES, Elizabeth Hunt	Randolph Co.	1829			
HAINES, Joshua	NH	1785	Ohio	1816	
HAINES, Matthias			Ohio	1816	NH
HAIR, James	OH	1804	Hamilton	1823	
HAIR[Hare], John, Sr.[1]	VA	1758	Hamilton	1823	OH
HAIR, Rebecca	KY	1795	Hamilton	1823	OH
HAIR, Sarah Stephenson	VA?	1730-70	Hamilton	1823	OH
HALBERSTADT, Anthony[2]	Germany	1750-55	Franklin	1806	NJ
HALBERSTADT, Anthony	Franklin Co.	1822			
HALBERSTADT, John, Sr.	PA	1785	Franklin	1806	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Patriot, War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HALBERSTADT, Leahneah Kentley	PA	1794	Franklin	by 1814	
HALBERSTADT, Mary Guilbert[Gilbert]	NJ	1785	Franklin	bef. 1816	
HALBERSTADT, Sarah Miller	NJ	1760-62	Franklin	1806	PA
HALBERSTADT, Thomas	NJ or PA	1789	Franklin	1806	PA
HALBERSTADT, Wesley	Franklin Co.	1824			
HALBERSTADT, William Harrison	Franklin Co.	1812			
HALBERSTADT, Zipporah	Franklin Co.	1817			
HALE, Amelia Pickerill	VA?	ca. 1779	Wabash	1840	KY
HALE, Bowen[1]	KY	1801	Wells	1835	OH
HALL, Benjamin	NC	1767	Wayne	by 1815	
HALL, Hannah Ewbank	England	1801	Dearborn	1811	NJ
HALL, John	England	1790	Dearborn	1817	
HALL, John	NC	1792	Wayne	1818	
HALL, Jonathan		1775-80	Harrison	bef. 1820	
HALL, Julia Catherine Price	Knox Co.	1820-22			
HALL, Levi	VA	ca. 1780	Spencer	by 1823	KY
HALL, Lydia	KY	by 1810	Spencer	by 1823	
HALL, Nancy		1799	Jefferson	1808	KY
HALL, Nancy Hanks	VA	1784	Spencer	by 1823	KY
HALL, Richard	NC	1796	Washington	by 1818	
HALL, Robert	NC	1817	Wayne	1818	
HALL, Samuel[2]	MD	1797	Gibson	1815	KY
HALL, Sarah	MD	ca. 1763	Jefferson	1808	KY
HALL, William[3]	PA	ca. 1754	Jefferson	1808	KY
HAM, Anna Catherine		1770	Harrison	1808	NC or KY
HAMBLEN, Eleanor Mullings	VA	1765	Jennings Bartholomew	ca. 1817 1821	
HAMBLEN, Eliakim[2]	VA	1796	Floyd Jennings Bartholomew Brown	1814 ca. 1817 1821 1826	
HAMBLEN, Job[4]	MD	1762	Jennings Bartholomew	ca. 1817 1821	VA

1. County Clerk; Auditor; Recorder.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In War of Revolution; First white settler on bottom land in county.
4. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HAMBLEN, Lucinda	VA	1817	Jennings	ca. 1818	
HAMBLEN, Nancy Daugherty	VA	1788	Jennings	ca. 1817	
HAMILTON, Allen[1]	Ireland	1798	Dearborn	1820	Canada & PA
			Allen	1823	
HAMILTON, Barbara Rebecca Burrell	PA	bef. 1790	Knox	bef. 1814	
			Washington	by 1816	
			Jackson	1817	
HAMILTON, Benjamin	MD	1770	Washington	ca. 1812	KY
HAMILTON, Hannah Ramsay	PA	1770	Ripley	1811	KY
HAMILTON, James	SC	1775	Fayette	1812-13	
HAMILTON, James	KY	1795-1804	Washington	ca. 1812	
HAMILTON, James McHaffy	Ireland	1761	Ripley	1811-13	KY
HAMILTON, John	KY	1801	Ripley	1811	
HAMILTON, Joseph	Ireland	1803	Shelby	1826	OH
HAMILTON, Margaret Caldwell		1773	Fayette	1812-13	SC
HAMILTON, Martha	GA		Franklin	1808	PA & KY
HAMILTON, Martha Buchanan	KY	ca. 1805	Jefferson or Ripley	1813-14	
HAMILTON, Mary	VA	1747	Knox	1807	TN
			Gibson	1809	
HAMILTON, Nancy Dryden			Washington	ca. 1812	KY
HAMILTON, Rebecca Harrell	VA	1807	Franklin	by 1811	
HAMILTON, Robert	SC	1797	Fayette	1812	
HAMILTON, Robert A.	KY	1821	Decatur	1822	
HAMILTON, Robert Marshall	KY	1811	Decatur	1823	
HAMILTON, Sarah		1780	Jackson	ca. 1814	TN
			Johnson	1825	
HAMM, Betsy Crooke	VA or KY		Lawrence	ca. 1817	KY
HAMMACK, Charity		ca. 1760	Franklin	1806	GA
			Vermillion	by 1828	
HAMMAN, Abraham[2]	NJ	1753-54	Franklin	1806	GA
			Vermillion	by 1828	
HAMMAN, Charity Hammack		ca. 1760	Franklin	1806	GA
			Vermillion	by 1828	
HAMMAN, Jeremiah	GA	ca. 1804	Franklin	1806	
			Vermillion	1828	
HAMMOND, Elijah, II[3]	MA	1778	Pike	1819	PA
HAMMOND, Elizabeth Ann Mahan	KY	ca. 1815	Putnam	1826	
HAMMOND, John	MD	1792	Putnam	1826	KY

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Associate Judge, Pike Co.; Library Trustee; Commissioner 3 Per Cent Fund.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HAMMOND, Mary	PA or VA	ca. 1745	Harrison	bef. 1824	TN
HAMMOND, Rezin[1]	MD	1788	Clark	1821	VA
HAMPSON, Mary Catherine			Gibqon	1816	
HAMPTON, Abraham	PA	1789	Wayne	1825	OH
HAMPTON, Elizabeth	Wayne Co.	1827			
HAMPTON, Eunice Dunham	NJ	1765	Wayne	1816	OH
HAMPTON, Jacob	NJ	1757	Wayne	1820	OH
HAMPTON, Rebecca Harlan	NC	1792	Wayne	1825	OH
HAMPTON, William	Ireland	1789	Vanderburgh	by 1811	PA
HANCOCK, Elizabeth Hooker	VA	1794–1800	Harrison	1819	TN
HANCOCK, Jane	NC	1771	Harrison	1819	TN
HANCOCK, John, Sr.	VA	ca. 1770	Harrison	1819	TN
HANCOCK, Jonathan F.	Harrison Co.	1820–23			
HANCOCK, Martha Ann McCallen	Harrison Co.	1821			
HANCOCK, Mary			Wayne	by 1817	OH
HANCOCK, Matthew	NC	1794–1800	Harrison	1819	TN
HANDLY, Jane Johnson	PA	1764	Knox	1801–02	KY
HANDLY, Sally	PA	1783	Knox	by 1807	
HANES, Joseph	OH	1800	Warren	1826	
HANGER, Frederick	VA	1793	Floyd	bef. 1825	
HANKS, Nancy	VA	1784	Spencer	by 1823	KY
HANKS, William	VA or PA		Gibson	1809	KY
HANNA, Amelia	Parke Co.	1824			
HANNA, Craig	Union Co.	1820			
HANNA, John		1764	Union	1804	SC
HANNA, John	NC	1799	Fayette	by 1824	
HANNA, John, Sr.[2]	SC		Franklin Marion	1804 bef. 1829	OH
HANNA, Joseph[3]	SC	1772	Franklin Marion Carroll	1804 ca. 1828 ca. 1833	OH
HANNA, Joseph S.[4]	OH	1803	Randolph Tippecanoe	1822 1827	

[1] Methodist minister; conducted first formal religious service in Indianapolis, held on State House grounds and commemorated by bronze plaque in State House rotunda, presented by Meridian Street M.E. Church in 1924.

[2] Associate Judge.

[3] In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.

[4] First President Board of Trustees, Lafayette, incorporated Sept. 2, 1829.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HANNA, Martha Jane Robinson	Parke Co.	1827			
HANNA, Mary Parks	VA	1748	Franklin	1804	SC & OH
HANNA, Phoebe Crawford	VA	1795	Union	1806-07	
HANNA, Rebecca	SC	1797	Franklin	1804	OH
HANNA, Robert[1]	VA	1744	Franklin	1802-04	SC & OH
HANNA, Robert, Jr.[2]	SC	1786	Franklin	1802-04	OH
HANNA, Samuel[3]	KY	1797	Allen	1819	OH
HANNA, Sarah Adair	SC	1775	Franklin	1804	OH
HANNA, William	SC	1796	Union	1804	
HANNAH, Andrew	NC	1766	Daviess	1821	TN
HANNAH, Eleanor Bishop	VA	1793	Wayne	1817	OH
HANNAH, Eliza Jane	PA	1813	Wayne	1817	OH
HANNAH, Elizabeth	TN	1786	Gibson	1811	
HANNAH, James[1]	PA	1760	Knox	1808	
HANNAH, James	Ireland	1762	Wayne	1819	DE & PA
HANNAH, Jane	PA	ca. 1785	Knox	1808	
HANNAH, Margaret	PA	1767	Knox	1804	
HANNAH, Mary Leach[Leech]		by 1775	Knox	1808	PA
HANNAH, Samuel[4]	DE	1789	Wayne	1817	PA & OH
HANNAH, Sarah Gregg		1769	Wayne	1819	PA
HANSEL, Catharine Smith			Franklin Parke	by 1824 by 1830	
HANSEL, Christopher		1759	Franklin	1805	OH
HANSEL, Elizabeth Haynes [Hines]		1770-75	Franklin	1805	OH
HANSEL, William	Franklin Co.	1810-15			
HANSELL, Thomas	England	1771	Dearborn	1819	
HANSON, John, II[1]	VA or PA	ca. 1760	Monroe	ca. 1817	
HARBIN, Cassandra		ca. 1780	Knox	ca. 1786	
HARBIN, Elizabeth Ray		by 1760	Knox	ca. 1786	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member U.S. Senate; Constitutional Convention, 1816; State Legislature.
3. Member State Legislature.
4. Elected Sheriff, Wayne Co., 1823, but conscientiously opposed Oo collection of fines for refusal to do military duty, resigned in 1825. Postmaster, Centerville, Wayne Co., under President John Quincy Adams; Member State Legislature; one of three commissioners appointed by Legislature "to locate the Michigan Road from the Ohio River to the Lake" and to select lands, secured to Indiana with the Indians, held on the upper Wabash in 1826; Wayne Co. Clerk, 1830; Treasurer of State.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HARBIN, Joshua[1]	MD	by 1760?	Knox	ca. 1786	
HARBISON, Catherine English		1760	Harrison	ca. 1804	KY
HARBISON, James[2]	Ireland	1762	(Indiana)	1816	
HARBISON, Rachel		1775	Washington	ca. 1808	KY
HARBOUR, Prudence Pusey			Sullivan	by 1816	
HARBOUR, Sarah	VA	1765	Sullivan	1810	KY
HARDESTY, Barbara White		ca. 1800	Franklin Fayette	ca. 1811 by 1819	NC
HARDESTY, Daniel	OH	1795	Franklin Fayette Madison	bef. 1816 by 1819 by 1830	
HARDIN, Aaron	NC	1789	Washington	1816	
HARDIN, Catherine Hoagland[3]		1768	Johnson	1827	KY
HARDIN, Franklin[4]	KY	1810	Johnson	1827	
HARDIN[Harding], Isaac	Perry Co.	1825-26			
HARDIN, Lucinda Williams	OH	1819	Madison	1821	
HARDING, David, Sr.	CT	1767	Ripley	by 1820	NY
HARDING, Eliakim[5]	KY	1795	Marion	1821	
HARDING, Henry[1]	VA	1752	Dearborn	1796	
HARDING, Nancy	PA	1796	Ripley	by 1820	NY
HARDING, William Tripp	PA	1792	LaPorte	1835	OH
HARDSHAW, John	NC	1770-75	Harrison	bef. 1820	
HARDY[Hardee], John Michael Joseph[1]	VA	1761	Rush	by 1824	OH?
HARDY, Jonathan	MA	1778	Scott	1815	NH
HARGRAVE, Hezekiah, Sr.[1]		175?	Warrick	1815-16	NC & KY
HARGRAVE, Martha "Patsy" Traylor			Pike	by 1821	
HARGRAVE, Sarah Ellis	VA	ca. 1770	Pike	1818	NC
HARGRAVE, Thomas R.	VA	1796	Pike	ca. 1818	NC
HARGRAVE, William[6]	VA	1771	Pike	1818	NC
HARGROVE, Alexander M.	MD	1814	Ripley	1828	KY
HARGROVE, John[7]	KY	1799	Gibson	1803	

[1] In War of Revolution.

[2] In War of Revolution; Battle of Tippecanoe.

[3] Her husband, Henry Hardin, bought land in Marion Co. in 1822, and planned moving, but died in 1825. She and son Franklin, made trip to see land in 1825.

[4] Member State Legislature; Constitutional Convention, 1850; Judge.

[5] Associate Judge Marion Co.

[6] Methodist minister; Associate Judge.

[7] Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HARGROVE, William[1]	SC	1775	Gibson	1803	KY
HARLAN, Anna	SC	1808	Union	1808–09	
HARLAN, Austin Bishop	Fayette Co.	1827	Marion	1827	
HARLAN, Joshua[2]	PA	1763	Fayette	1811	KY
HARLAN, Joahua	NC	1781	Union	1808–09	SC
HARLAN, Martha S. Reid		ca. 1800	Fayette	by 1817	
			Marion	1827	
HARLAN, Nathan	KY	1798	Fayette	1811	
			Marion	1827	
HARLAN, Rebecca	NC	1792	Wayne	1825	OH
HARLAN, Samuel	NC	1771	Fayette	1815	
HARLAN, Sarah Wood	SC	1782	Union	1808–09	
HARLEY, Alexander Buchanan	VA	1798	Clinton	by 1835	
HARLEY, John Cleland	VA	1787	Franklin	1813	OH
HARMON, Elizabeth	KY	ca. 1806	Gibson	by 1823	
HARMON, Jane	VA	ca. 1803	Gibson	by 1819	
HARMON, Lucy		ca. 1770	Gibson	bef. 1817	NC & KY
			Owen	bef. 1820?	
HARMON, Lydia	KY	1815	Gibson	1815	
HARMON, Nancy	IN	1811			
HARNESS, George	VA	1768	Boone	ca. 1828	OH & IL
			Carroll	1831	
HAROLD, Elizabeth Hawkins[3]	Wayne Co.	1813			
HARPER, Ezekiel G.	ME	1785	Dearborn	by 1814	
HARPOLD, Nicholas		1783	Clay	by 1830	
HARPOLE, Elizabeth	KY		Warrick	by 1822	
HARPOLE, Jacob		1786	Warrick	by 1822	
HARPOLE, Rhoda Boone	KY	1789	Warrick	by 1822	
HARRELL, Betty Stephens	KY	1765	Franklin	1806	
HARRELL, Byron	VA		Shelby	1821–22	
HARRELL, Chester	SC	1763	Franklin	1806	KY
HARRELL, Isaac	VA	1770	Jackson	1811–14	KY
HARRELL, Jane Eleanor Nash		1780–90	Franklin	by 1811	VA
			Fayette	bef. 1820	
HARRELL, Jeremiah[4]	SC	1756	Franklin	ca. 1811	VA
			Fayette	bef. 1820	

---

1. In Battle of Tippecanoe.
2. First postmaster, Connersville.
3. First white child born in Wayne Co.
4. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HARRELL, Rebecca	VA	1807	Franklin	ca. 1811	
HARRELL, Ruth Schooley	VA	1801	Frank½in	1823	
HARRELL, Sarah	NC	1791	Daviess	1808	
HARRELL, Sarah Osborn		ca. 1760	Franklin Fayette	ca. 1811 bef. 1820	VA
HARRELL, Stephen S.	Franklin Co.	1797			
HARRELL, William[1]	SC or VA	ca. 1783	Franklin Fayette	by 1811 bef. 1820	
HARRINGTON, Amanda Melvina	MI	1817	Hamilton	bef. 1827	
HARRINGTON, William[3]	NC	ca. 1775	Gibson	1807	TN & KY
HARRIS, Benjamin	VA	1782	Franklin	bef. 1820	
HARRIS, Benjamin	NC	1798	Wayne	1807	
HARRIS, Ebenezer Elliott	Clinton Co.	1829			
HARRIS, Elizabeth D.	KY	1820	Shelby	1829	
HARRIS, Elizabeth Ferguson Elliott	SC	1795	Clinton	1829	OH
HARRIS, Frederick Allen	NY		Elkhart	1836	
HARRIS, Jacob R	NY	1802	Switzerland	1817	
HARRIS, James	KY	1800	Clinton	1829	OH
HARRIS, Jane C. Sandifer	KY	1796	Shelby	1829	
HARRIS, John S.	Randolph	1819			
HARRIS, Mary Shugart	NC	1799	Wayne	by 1818	
HARRIS, Miriam Rich Mendenhall	NC	ca. 1750	Wayne	1811	
HARRIS, Obadiah, Jr.	NC	1774	Wayne Randolph	1812 by 1820	OH
HARRIS, Robert[2]	CT	1766	Switzerland	1818	NY
HARRIS, Sarah Osborn	Wayne Co.	1824			
HARRIS, Thomas		1786	Shelby	1820	KY
HARRIS, Thomas	NC	1796	Wayne Randolph	1812 by 1820	OH
HARRIS, Thomas	KY	1797	Owen	1829	
HARRISON, Britton Moore	NJ	1801	Vigo	1818	
HARRISON, Catherine	Porter Co.	1839			

1. In War of 1812.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. In Battle of Tippecanoe; Judge.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HARRISON, John		1794	Spencer	1818	Tn & KY
HARRISON, Joshua[1]	MD	1780	Montgomery	bef. 1830	KY
HARRISON, Samuel	Spencer Co.	1825			
HARRISON, William Henry[2]	VA	1773	Knox	1801	OH
HARROD, Catherine	KY	1799	Clark	1799	
HARROD, Elizabeth New	NC	1786	Scott	1817	KY
HARROD, Elizabeth Stewart			Knox Scott	ca. 1796 by 1820	KY
HARROD, James Noell[3]	VA or PA	1744-45	Knox Scott	ca. 1796 by 1820	KY
HARROD, William	KY	1779	Scott	1816-17	
HARSHBARGER, Christian	VA	1776	Montgomery	1823-28	OH
HARSHBARGER, Samuel	OH	1810	Montgomery	1823-28	
HARSHMAN, Henry[4]	VA	1797	Clinton	ca. 1830	OH
HART, Isaac, Sr.	Ireland	ca. 1780	Franklin	1819	MD
HART, James B.	VA	1803	Union	1825	
HART, Joseph	VA	1761	Bartholomew	1820	TN
HARTER, Catherine Miller	PA	1821	Wabash	1839	
HARVEY, Alexander	Ireland		Gibson	1813	TN & KY
HARVEY, Benjamin	NC	1785	Wayne Henry	by 1809 1821	
HARVEY, Caleb	PA?	ca. 1760	Wayne	1808	NC
HARVEY, Charity Bennett	NJ	1781	Shelby	ca. 1822	NY, PA & OH
HARVEY, Charles Thomas			Franklin	by 1811	
HARVEY, Elcey	NY	1806	Shelby	ca. 1822	NY
HARVEY, Elizabeth Richey	NJ	1794	Union	1818	OH
HARVEY, Eveline Freeman	MA	1805	Switzerland	1818	PA & OH
HARVEY, Henderson[5]	PA or MD		Union	1811	OH
HARVEY, James	NC	1795	Wayne Henry	1814 1820	
HARVEY, Jean	Scotland	ca. 1792	Switzerland	1818-19	
HARVEY, John	NC	1779	Wayne	ca. 1811	
HARVEY, Longstreet	NJ	1778	Shelby	ca. 1822	NY, PA & OH
HARVEY, Margaret Cannaday	TN	1798	Wayne	by 1820	
HARVEY, Nancy	Henry Co.	1823			

1. Member State Legislature.
2. Ninth President of the U.S.; Governor of Indiana Territory, 1801-13.
3. In Indian expedition, 1779.
4. In War of 1812.
5. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HARVEY, Pruitt	MD	1793	Switzerland	bef. 1823	VA
HARVEY, Robert[1]	PA	1788	Union Wells	1815 1832	OH
HARVEY, William		1754	Wayne Henry	1814–20 1820	NC
HARVEY, William	NC	1782	Wayne	by 1815	OH
HARVEY, William, Jr.	NC	1788	Wayne	ca. 1810	OH
HASKELL, Hunniwill	NY	1780	Switzerland	1820	
HASTINGS, Daniel C.			Wayne	1815	
HASTINGS, Fanny Price Athearn		1803	Ohio	1814–15	
HASTINGS, James Mirick		1796	Ohio	1824	
HASTINGS, Joseph	NJ	1779	Wayne Lawrence	1810 1812	NC & OH
HASTINGS, Joshua	PA	1735	Wayne	1815	NC & OH
HATFIELD, Lavina Ann	VA	1798	Clark	1816	
HATFIELD, Lucretia		1785	Delaware	1825	OH
HATTABOUGH, George			Washington	1810	VA
HATTABOUGH, Mary	PA		Washington	1809–10	VA
HAUP, Elizabeth	VA	1792	Fountain	1827	
HAUSER, Jacob	NC	1793	Bartholomew	1821	
HAUSER, Nancy Sims	TN	1803	Bartholomew	1811	
HAVENS, James[2]	KY	1793	Decatur Rush	1824 1825	OH
HAWKINS, Amos	VA	1757	Wayne	1807–09	SC
HAWKINS, Anne Comer	VA	1763	Wayne	1807–09	SC
HAWKINS, Elizabeth	NC	ca. 1796	Wayne Boone	1807–09 1833	SC
HAWKINS, Elizabeth[3]	Wayne Co.	1813			
HAWKINS, Hannah	OH	1810	Tippecanoe	1828	
HAWKINS, James	SC	1788	Tippecanoe	1829	OH
HAWKINS, James	Franklin Co.	1816			
HAWKINS, John	SC?	1770	Daviess	ca. 1812	
HAWKINS, John	SC	1794	Franklin Rush	by 1815 1821	
HAWKINS, John J.[1]	KY	1789	Jay	1829	OH
HAWKINS, Levi	SC	1785	Tippecanoe	by 1828	OH

1. In War of 1812.
2. Methodist circuit rider.
3. First white child born in Wayne Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HAWKINS, Margaret		ca. 1793	Marion	1828	KY
HAWKINS, Mary Ann McCormick	Fayette Co.	1819	Marion	1820	
HAWKINS, Nancy Hackleman	SC	1801	Franklin	1806	KY
HAWKINS, Nathan	SC	1782	Wayne	1812	OH
HAWKINS, Nathan Byrd[1]	OH	1812	Jay	1829	
HAWKINS, Sarah	KY		Union	1806	OH
HAWORTH, Elwood	Vermillion Co.	1826			
HAWORTH, James	VA	1771	Union	1825	TN & IL
HAWORTH, Richard	TN	1793	Union Vermillion	by 1818 1820	OH
HAY, Andrew Jennings[2]	Clark Co.	1821			
HAY, Andrew Paxton[3]	KY	1790	Clark	1810-11	
HAY, John			Clark	1806	KY
HAY, Mary Jane	Jefferson Co.	1828			
HAYES, Joseph[4]	PA	1732	Dearborn	1796	OH
HAYES, Ruth	PA	by 1775	Wayne	1807	VA
HAYMOND, Calder[4]	MD	1733	Franklin	ca. 1812	VA
HAYMOND, John	VA	1773	Franklin Shelby	ca. 1812 1821-22	
HAYNES, Elizabeth		1770-75	Franklin	1805	OH
HAYNES, Margaret Majors	VA	1765	Wayne or Union	1820-21	TN
HAYNES, Richard[4]	VA	1763	Wayne or Union	1820-21	TN
HAYS, Daniel		1797	Perry	by 1822	
HAYS, Elizabeth Beanblossom	Harrison Co.	1825			
HAYS, Henry	Harrison Co.	1824			
HAYS, James[5]	England	1785	Harrison	ca. 1809	NY & PA
HAYS, Joseph H.	NJ	1782	Clinton	1832	OH
HAYS, Maria Faith	KY	1799	Harrison	ca. 1811	
HAYWOOD, Martha	VA	1774	Washington	1813	KY
HAZELETT, Samuel[5]	KY	1790	Jackson Monroe Putnam	ca. 1811 by 1819 1824	

1. Member State Legislature; Constitutional Convention, 1850.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In Battle of Tippecanoe; Member State Legislature.
4. In War of Revolution.
5. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HEADY, Thomas	PA	1780	Monroe	1814-16	KY
			Putnam	ca. 1822-23	
HEALEY, Hugh[1]	at sea	1758	Wayne	1818	NC
			Henry	1821	
HEALEY, Jesse H.		1796	Wayne	1822	NC
			Henry	1823	
HEALEY, Phoebe	NC	1802	Wayne	1822	
			Henry	1823	
HEASTON, Catherine Goodlander	PA	1801	Wayne	1823	OH
HEASTON, Henry	Wayne Co.	1825			
HEASTON, Jacob	VA	1797	Wayne	1823	OH
HEATH, Ralph	Ireland	ca. 1763	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
HEATH, Ralph	NC	1792	Wayne	1828	
			Delaware	1829	
HEATH, Samuel			Jefferson	by 1820	NC
HEATON, Asa	OH	1797	Fayette	ca. 1814	
			Henry	bef. 1830	
HEATON, Ebenezer, Sr.[1]	NJ	1750	Fayette	ca. 1814	OH
HEATON, Hiram Weaver	PA	1820	Sullivan	1821	
HEATON, John[2]	PA	1794	Sullivan	1822	
HEATON, Nancy Weaver	PA	1797	Sullivan	1822	
HEATON, William	VA	1811	Randolph	ca. 1825	
			Delaware	1828	
HEAVILON, Joseph	NJ	1780	Clinton	1830	OH
HEAVIN, John	VA	1764	Putnam	1827	
HEAVIN, Mary "Polly" Pepper		1765	Putnam	1827	VA
HEAVIN, Naomi	VA	ca. 1793	Putnam	1827	
HEBERHART, Anna Elizabeth Sahli	Switzerland	1797	Jefferson	1827	
HEBERHART, Francis Charles, Sr.	Switzerland	1799	Jefferson	1827	
HEEB, Nancy Wagoner	OH	1826	Fayette	1826	
HELM, William[3]	VA		Fayette	1811	KY
HELMER, Elizabeth	NY	1804	Clark	1816	
HELMER, George Frederick		1772	Harrison	1816	NY
HENDERSON, Ann	Ireland	1772	Franklin	1818	OH
HENDERSON, Eleanor	PA	1792	Vermillion	1830	OH
HENDERSON, Eli	SC	1786	Union	bef. 1809	OH

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member Indiana Militia; Associate Judge.
3. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HENDERSON, Jane	VA	1802	Jackson	bef. 1822	
HENDERSON, Joseph	Carolina or OH	1809	Tipton	1837	IL & MO
HENDERSON, Nathaniel	Union Co.	1809			
HENDERSON, Susannah Hollingsworth	SC	1787	Union	bef. 1809	OH
HENDERSON, William	KY?	1793	Decatur	1820	KY
HENDRICKS [Henricks], Abraham	KY	1797	Marion	1830	
HENDRICKS, Archibald	PA	1801	Shelby	by 1827	
HENDRICKS, Eliza	PA	1802	Decatur	1820	
HENDRICKS, Eliza Trimble	PA	1780	Decatur	1820	
HENDRICKS, Elizabeth Mappin		1799	Johnson	by 1822	
HENDRICKS, Hephzibah	KY	1808	Johnson	1823	
HENDRICKS, John[1]	PA	1792	Jefferson Shelby	1820 1822	OH
HENDRICKS, Malinda Jane	Johnson Co.	1820			
HENDRICKS, Mary	PA	1796	Decatur	1821	
HENDRICKS, Mary	PA	1803	Decatur	1821	
HENDRICKS, Peter	NC	1771	Johnson	ca. 1823	KY
HENDRICKS, Squire	KY	1798	Johnson	1821	
HENDRICKS, Thomas[2]	PA	1773	Decatur	1820	
HENDRICKSON, William, Sr.		ca. 1775	Dubois	ca. 1805	KY
HENDRIX, Henry, Sr.	NC	1768	Wayne	1816	OH
HENDRIX, John, Sr.	NC	1798	Wayne	1816	OH
HENLEY, Henry	NC	1805	Wayne Rush	1828 1830	
HENLEY, Joseph	NC	1803	Orange	1812	OH
HENLEY, Lucretia	NC	1808	Henry	1830	
HENLEY, Martha Saunders	NC	1769	Orange	1812	OH
HENLEY, Penninah		1808	Grant	1840	NC
HENLEY, Ruth Morrow	NC	1806	Wayne	1809	OH
HENLEY, Thomas	NC	1803	Rush	1829	
HENNEGAN, Joseph	Holland	1759	Ripley	1822	NY
HENRY, David	VA	1797	Fayette Montgomery	ca. 1811 1822	KY

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of 1812; Surveyor, Decatur Co; built first hom, first hotel, first tavern, first postmaster, Greensburg; Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HENSLEY, Elizabeth Cully	VA	1783	Washington Jackson Johnson	by 1810 by 1818 1825	KY
HENSLEY, Penniah		1808	Grant	1840	NC
HENSLEY, Richardson, Sr.[1]	VA		Washington	by 1815	KY
HENSLEY, Richardson, Jr.[2]	VA	1779?	Washington Jackson Johnson	by 1810 bef. 1818 1825	KY
HENSLEY, Susannah		ca. 1800	Washington Jackson Johnson	1810 by 1818 1825	KY
HERNDON, Rachel	NC	1784	Boone	1831	VA
HEROD, William[3]	KY	1801	Bartholomew	1824	
HERRELL, Moses			Wabash or Huntington	1835–36	Fayette Co.
HERRON, James Douglass	SC	1798	Montgomery	1827	OH
HESMER, Eliza Linxweiler	Vanderburgh Co.	1824			
HESS, Apollos		ca. 1775–80	Floyd	by 1819	KY
HESS, Balser, II[2]	PA	1786	Elkhart	1829	OH
HESS, Catherine Wright		ca. 1775–80	Floyd	by 1819	KY
HESS, Elizabeth	VA	1798	Floyd	1819	
HESS, Thomas F.	VA	1790	Henry	1829	
HESS, William	KY	1800–04	Floyd	by 1819	
HESSER, Deborah		1822	Porter	by 1840	
HESTER, John Matthias	Germany	1766	Clark	1799	PA & KY
HESTER, Ruth Hodson Bennett		ca. 1780	Randolph	ca. 1826	NC
HIATT, Benajah[4]	NC	1773	Wayne	1824	
HIATT, Charity Williams	MD	1750	Wayne	by 1824	NC
HIATT, Christopher	NC	1753	Randolph	1818	OH
HIATT, Christopher	VA	1805	Henry	1826	OH
HIATT, Eleazer[5]	NC	1783	Wayne	1818	OH
HIATT, Esther G.	NC	1816	Wayne	1824	
HIATT, John	NC	1778	Henry	1827	OH
HIATT, Jonathan	NC	1766	Randolph	1818	OH
HIATT, Rachel	NC	1781	Wayne	by 1825	
HIATT, Richard	NC	1775	Henry	1824	OH
HIATT, Silas	NC	1818	Wayne	by 1825	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of 1812.
3. Member State Legislature.
4. Minister, Society of Friends.
5. Member, first State Legislature in Indianapolis, January, 1825.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HIATT, Zachariah	NC	1779	Wayne Randolph	1814 1818	
HIBBS, Hannah Burgett Griffith	OH	1802	Johnson	1825–26	OH
HIBBS, Jeremiah	KY	1800–01	Johnson	ca. 1827	OH
HICKMAN, Elizabeth	VA	1755	Washington	by 1817	
HICKMAN, Joshua	VA	1766	Henry	1830	
HICKMAN, Margaret	VA	1791	Washington	by 1817	
HICKS, Arthur[1]	NC	1774	Greene	ca. 1829	TN
HICKS, Elizabeth Sandusky[Sadowsky]	VA	ca. 1785?	Montgomery	by 1827	KY
HICKS, John	VA	1806	Washington Owen	1810 1818	
HICKS, Samuel	VA?	bef. 1770	Washington Owen	1810 1818	
HICKS, Thomas Jefferson	KY	1810	Montgomery	by 1827	
HICKS, William	VA	1775	Perry	bef. 1815	KY
HIERS, James	NY	ca. 1805	Fayette	by 1819	
HIERS, William		by 1775	Fayette	by 1819	NY
HIGGINBOTHAM, Abi	OH	1806	Fountain Warren	1829 1830	
HIGGINS, Elizabeth	MD	1775	Monroe	1819	
HIGGINS, Lucinda	MD	1796	Monroe	1819	
HIGHFILL, Ann	MD	1775	Harrison	bef. 1815	KY
HIGHT, Elizabeth Bilbo	KY	1799	Monroe	ca. 1818	KY
HIGHT, John	KY	1795	Monroe	ca. 1818	KY
HIGHT, Mary	Monroe Co.	1821–25			
HILEY, Abraham, Sr.[2]	VA	1757	Perry	1803	KY
HILEY, Abraham, Jr.	KY	ca. 1797	Perry	1803	
HILEY, Eda Hinton	KY		Perry	1813	
HILEY, Mary "Polly"			Perry	1803	KY
HILL, Benjamin	NC	1770	Wayne	1806	VA
HILL, Christopher		1787	Orange	1812	NC
HILL, Elizabeth Osborn	Orange Co.?	1816			
HILL, Fordyce	NY	1800	Ripley	1820	
HILL, Henry B.	NC	1807	Henry	1830	

1. Cumberland Presbyterian minister.
2. In War of Revolution; Survivor of Lochry Massacre.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HILL, Jesse	Orange Co.	1815			
HILL, John[1]	NC	1792	Knox	bef. 1820	TN
HILL, John Fitch	OH	1812	Marion	1830	
HILL, Lucretia Henley	NC	1808	Henry	1830	
HILL, Mourning Trueblood		1788	Orange	1812	NC
HILL, Peninnah H.	NC		Wayne	1822	
HILL, Polly Humes	CT	1800	Lake	1840	OH
HILL, Rufus	CT	1794	Lake	1840	OH
HILL, Sarah	KY	1801	Marion	1821	KY
HILL, William E.	SC	ca. 1812	Allen	ca. 1835	OH
HILLES[Hillis], Elizabeth Wilson		1778	Jay	1836	OH
HILLES[Hillis], Hugh II	PA	1778	Jay	1836	OH
HILLIGOSS, Ambrose	Rush Co.	1829–30			
HILLIGOSS, Elizabeth Smiley	VA	ca. 1802	Rush	by 1825	
HILLIGOSS, Silas	KY	1800	Rush	by 1825	
HILLIS, Abram Allen	KY	1799	Putnam	1825	
HILLIS, Ebenezer	KY		Jefferson	1808	
HILLIS, Elizabeth Peck	KY	1803	Putnam	1825	
HILLIS, George Baker	Putnam Co.	1828			
HILLIS, Jane Carruthers	VA	1750	Jefferson	by 1808	KY
HILLIS, William	MD	1774	Putnam	ca. 1827–28	KY
HILLIS, William, Sr.[2]	Ireland	1735	Jefferson	by 1808	KY
HILLSAMER, Edith Woolman	Grant Co.	1836			
HILT, Henry	Alsace–Lorraine	1771?	Tippecanoe	1826	OH
HILT, Susanna Shalk		ca. 1776	Tippecanoe	1826	OH
HIMAN, Alexander	PA	by 1775	Posey	by 1820	
HIMAN, Sarah	Posey Co.	ca. 1822			
HINKLE, Benjamin	VA	1798	Putnam Montgomery	1827 1833	TN
HINKLE, Jackson	KY	1815	Sullivan	1819	
HINKLE, Wendel[3]	PA	1757	Sullivan	1815–20	KY
HINKSTON, Thomas	PA	1772	Bartholomew	1822	OH
HINMAN, Asahel[Ashabel][3]	CT	1742	Warrick	1814	KY
HINSHAW, Ruth	TN	1799	Wayne	1821	

1. In War of 1812.
2. In French & Indian War; War of Revolution; Ranger, Northwest Territory; Army surgeon.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HINSHOW, Hannah	NC	1789	Randolph	1820	TN
HINTON, Daniel	MD or KY	ca. 1775	Perry	1813	KY
HINTON, Eda	KY		Perry	1813	
HINTON, Elizabeth	KY		Boone	1831	
HINTON, Rachael Banfield	MD or KY		Perry	1813	KY
HIRSHMAN, George		1791	Posey	ca. 1811	
HIX, William	VA	1775	Perry	bef. 1815	KY
HIXON, William	KY	1801	Parke	1822	Knox Co.?
HOAGLAND, Catherine		1768	Johnson	1827	KY
HOAGLAND, James	KY	1789	Marion	by 1823	
HOBART, John	MA	1792	Marion	1821	KY
HOBART, Lydia	CT	1774	Floyd	by 1817	
HOBBS, Elisha	NC	1788	Washington	1814	
HOBBS, Mary	MD	1805	Dearborn	by 1825	
HOBBS, Samuel	NC	1800	Washington	1812	
HOBSON, Elizabeth	NC	1792	Parke	1829	
HOBSON, Isaac	NC	1766	Parke	1829	
HOBSON, Jane	NC	1774	Hendricks	1829	
HOBSON, Jesse	NC	1803	Parke	1828	
HOCKETT, Jesse	NC	1805	Hendricks	1827	
HODGE, Catherine	MD	1789	Putnam	1828–29	KY
HODGE, Mary	NC	1799	Wayne	by 1819	
HODGE, Mary	KY	1812	Putnam	1828	
HODGE, William P.	NC	1803	Rush	1826	
HODGES, Jesse	VA	1770–75	Wayne	1809	KY
HODGES, Perlina	KY	ca. 1804	Wayne Shelby	1809 by 1824	
HODGES, Philip	NC	1797	Owen Morgan	1818 1824	
HODGES, Rebecca Fisher	KY		Wayne	1809	
HODGES, Thomas	NC	1786–87	Washington	1809	
HODSON, George Washington	NC	ca. 1765	Madison	1828	OH
HODSON, Martha		1784	Orange	bef. 1825	NC
HODSON, Ruth		ca. 1780	Randolph	ca. 1826	NC
HOFFHEINZE, Elizabeth		ca. 1766	Clark	1805–06	KY
HOFMAN, Isaac	KY or VA	1796?	Marion	ca. 1826	OH

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HOGEBOOM, Sarah Matilda	NY	1769-75	Clark	1808	OH
HOGGATT[Hockett], Jesse	NC	1763?	Hendrick	1822	
HOLADAY, Abraham	NC	1793	Orange	bef. 1816	
HOLADAY, Dolly Meacham		1793	Orange?	by 1814	
HOLADAY, Elizabeth Dicks	NC	1797	Wayne Orange?	ca. 1813 bef. 1816	OH
HOLADAY, Jane	NC	1785	Orange	1811	
HOLADAY[Holiday], Jane Andrew	PA	1755	Orange	by 1814	NC
HOLADAY, Samuel	NC	1790	Orange	1813	
HOLADAY[Holiday], William	PA	1750	Orange	by 1814	NC
HOLADAY, William	Orange Co.	1816			
HOLCOMB, Elihu	SC	1800	Gibson	ca. 1823	KY
HOLDER, Alston		1780-85	Warrick	by 1820	
HOLDER, James	TN	ca. 1808	Warrick	by 1820	
HOLEMAN, Aaron[1]	NC	1792	Clark Johnson	ca. 1800 1826	KY
HOLEMAN, Isaac[2]	NC	1757	Clark	ca. 1800	KY
HOLEMAN, James Martin	Johnson Co.	1826			
HOLIDAY, Sarah	NC	1781	Orange	by 1814	
HOLLAND, Ann Henderson	Ireland	1772	Franklin	1818	OH
HOLLAND, Elizabeth John	Franklin Co.	1816			
HOLLAND, Jane	Ireland	1800	Franklin	1818	OH
HOLLAND, John	Ireland	1772	Franklin	1818	OH
HOLLETT, John			Fayette & Wayne	bef. 1820	KY
HOLLETT, Thomas	KY	1809	Fayette & Wayne	bef. 1820	
HOLLIDAY, Joseph W.	OH	1818	Hancock	1830	
HOLLIDAY, Samuel[3]	PA	1779	Wayne Madison Hamilton	1816 ca. 1821 ca. 1827	OH
HOLLINGSWORTH, Deborah Bennett	NC	1808	Randolph	ca. 1826	
HOLLINGSWORTH, Elias	SC?	1793	Madison	1820	OH
HOLLINGSWORTH, George	SC	1801	Randolph Marion	1818 1826	OH
HOLLINGSWORTH, Ira	OH	1808	Randolph	1818	

1. In War of 1812.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Associate Judgd, Marion Circuit Court; Officiated at the trials of Hudson, Sawyer and Bridges in 1824 for murdering Indians.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HOLLINGSWORTH, Joel	SC	1778	Howard	1840	OH
HOLLINGSWORTH, Jonathan	VA	1763	Union	by 1807	SC
HOLLINGSWORTH, Joseph	SC	1777	Randolph	1818	OH
HOLLINGSWORTH, Joseph		1805	Union	bef. 1820	NC?
HOLLINGSWORTH, Sarah Cox	SC	ca. 1782	Randolph	1818	OH
HOLLINGSWORTH, Susannah	SC	1787	Union	bef. 1809	SC
HOLLINGSWORTH, Thomas	SC	1766	Knox	by 1809	
HOLLISTER, Chloe Fidelia	NY	1818	Porter	1838	
HOLLISTER, Gershom	CT	1779	Porter	1838	NY
HOLLISTER, Ruth Scott	CT	1786	Porter	1838	NY
HOLLOWAY, Pleasant	VA	1795	Randplph	by 1828	OH
HOLLOWAY, Samaria Stanley	VA	1795	Randolph	by 1828	
HOLLOWAY, Sarah Stanley	VA	ca. 1768	Randolph	1827	OH
HOLLOWAY, William	VA or NJ	ca. 1762	Randolph	1827	OH
HOLLOWELL, John[1]	NC	1766	Orange	1807	
HOLLOWELL, Josse[Joseph]	NC	1780	Orange	ca. 1810	
HOLLOWELL, Robert	NC	1772	Orange Washington	1812 by 1820	
HOLLOWELL, Thomas	NC	1739	Orange	1812	
HOLMAN, Charles W.	Wayne Co.	1822			
HOLMAN, Delilah Burns	OH	1820	Wayne	1823	
HOLMAN, George	MD	1762	Wayne	1805	KY
HOLMAN, Jesse Lynch	KY	1784	Dearborn	1810	
HOLMAN, Joseph[2]	KY	1788	Wayne Allen Miami	1805 1823 by 1833	
HOLMAN, Mary	NC?	1790	Clark	by 1809	
HOLMAN, Rachel	NC	1780	Clark	1801	
HOLMES, William					
HOOD, John	NC	1784	Jefferson	bef. 1820	
HOOD, Robert	PA	ca. 1795	Allen	1823	KY & OH
HOOKER, Elizabeth	VA	1794-1800	Harrison	1819	TN
HOOKER, William	NC	1785	Vanderburgh	ca. 1816	GA
HOOT, Mary		1770-80	Bartholomew Parke	1820 1822	NC

---

1. First settler in Orange Co.
2. Member Territorial Legislature; Constitutional Convention, 1816; State Legislature; Receiver, Ft. Wayne Land Office.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HOOVER, Abraham	Jackson Co.	1817			
HOOVER, Andrew, II[1]	MD	1752	Wayne	1806–07	NC & OH
HOOVER, Andrew, Jr.	NC	1788	Marion	1828	OH
HOOVER, Barbara Rebecca Burrell Hamilton	PA	bef. 1790	Knox Washington Jackson	bef. 1814 by 1816 1817	
HOOVER, Catherine	OH	1807	Henry	1827	
HOOVER, Catherine Yount	NC	1790	Wayne	1807	OH
HOOVER, David[2]	NC	1781	Wayne	1807	OH
HOOVER, Elizabeth	NC	1778	Wayne	1806	OH
HOOVER, Elizabeth	NC	1793	Wayne Boone	1821 ca. 1823–24	
HOOVER, Elizabeth Stutzman	MD	ca. 1759	Boone	by 1827	NC
HOOVER, Elizabeth Waymire	PA or at sea	1753	Wayne	1807	PA, NC & OH
HOOVER, Frederic	NC	1788	Wayne	1806	OH
HOOVER, Henry[3]	NC	1788	Wayne	1807	OH
HOOVER, Isabella J.	Wayne Co.	1817			
HOOVER, John W.	PA	bef. 1790	Washington Jackson	by 1816 1817	OH
HOOVER, Peter	MD	ca. 1765	Wayne	1811	NC
HOOVER, Rebecca	NC	1791	Wayne	1806	OH
HOOVER, Samuel[3]	NC	1797	Tippecanoe Marion	1825 ca. 1818	OH
HOPKINS, Esek Admiral	MD	1777	Daviess	1818	KY
HOPKINSON, Eunice	NY	ca. 1780	Hendricks	1822	OH
HORNADAY, Ezekiel	NC	1795	Hendricks	1823	OH
HORNADAY, Mary	NC	1780	Hendricks	1822	OH
HORNADAY, Mary Magdalen Fall	NC	1795	Hendricks	1823	OH
HORNBAKER, Philip	PA	1794	Montgomery	1829	OH
HORNBROOK, Saunders	England	ca. 1775	Vanderburgh	1818	
HORNISH, Martin B.	PA	1798	Wayne	by 1824	
HORRALL, Nancy Wallace	SC	1786	Daviess	1808	
HORRALL, Priscilla Calvert Houghton	MD	1757	Daviess	1809	SC
HORRALL, Thomas	SC	1787	Daviess	1809	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Circuit Court Judge; Probate Judge.
3. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HORRALL, William, Sr.[1]	VA	1754	Daviess	1809	SC
HORTON, Isaiah	KY	1777	Warrick	by 1821	TN
HORTON, Namee	CT	1792	Ripley	by 1824	OH
HORTON, Sarah Dalton	OH	1811	Orange	bef. 1820	
HOSIER, Clarissa Dollarhide	NC	1779	Wayne	1807	
HOSIER, Jesse	Wayne	1814			
HOSIER, Lewis	NC	1775	Wayne	1807	
HOSIER, Martha Ellen Dunham	Union Co.	1819			
HOSS, David	OH		Marion	1829	
Hostetler, Jacob B.	Orange Co.	1824			
HOTCHKISS, Elizabeth King	CT	1780	Switzerland	1818	NY & KY
HOTCHKISS, Jesse	CT	1776	Switzerland	1818	NY & KY
HOTCHKISS, Luther Mallory	NY	1815	Switzerland	1818	KY
HOUGH, Hannah Finley	NC	1787	Shelby	1820–21	OH
HOUGH, Joseph	PA	1777	Shelby	1820–21	OH
HOUGH, Nancy	OH	1812	Shelby	1820–21	
HOUGH, William[1]	PA	1754	Warren	1830	OH
HOUGHAM, Aaron	MD	1776	Fayette	1815	OH
HOUGHAM, Catherine Shier Williams		1789	Fayette	by 1815	OH
HOUGHAM, Mary Parkhurst	PA	1800	Fayette	1819	OH
HOUGHAM, Wilson T.	Fayette Co.	1825			
HOUGHTON, James	England	1797	Fayette Rush Marshall	182? by 1830 1836	NY
HOUGHTON, Priscilla Calvert	MD	1757	Daviess	1809	SC
HOUGHTON, William	NJ	1782	Daviess	1818	KY
HOULTON, Mary Ann Black	OH	1811	Dekalb Steuben	1833 1835	
HOUSE, Cassandra		ca. 1795	Jefferson	bef. 1820	KY
HOUSE, Levi[1]	VA?	ca. 1754	Jefferson	bef. 1820	KY
HOUSER, Elizabeth	KY	ca. 1804	Putnam	by 1830	
HOUSER, Nancy Sims	TN	1803	Bartholomew	1811	
HOUSH, Adam			Washington Putnam	1808–10 by 1828	KY
HOWARD, Elizabeth	NC	1802	Boone	by 1831	VA
HOWARD, Jonas			Clark	1814	VA & NY
HOWARD, Larkin	NC	1779	Boone	1831	VA
HOWARD, Rachel Herndon	NC	1784	Boone	1830–31	VA

[1] In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HOWARD, Thomas Jefferson[1]	VT	1802	Clark	1816	
HOWE, Joshua O.	MD	1784	Monroe	1819	
HOWE, Lucinda Higgins Allison	MD	1796	Monroe	1819	
HOWE, Margaret Muir	Ripley Co.	1824			
HOWE, Mary Margaret "Polly"	KY	1787	Owen	1818	
HOWE, Silas	CT	1777	Ohio	ca. 1816	OH
HOWELL, Eleanor Rogers	KY	ca. 1792	Spencer	1816	
HOWELL, Elizabeth Gillam	NC		Monroe	1817-18	
HOWELL, John	NC		Delaware	by 1828	
HOWELL, Jonathan	NC	1792	Monroe	1817-18	
HOWELL, Mary Ann Jones	VA	ca. 1770	Gibson	ca. 1803	KY
HOWELL, Mason Jones[2]	KY	1795	Spencer	1816	
HOWELL, Rhoda		1771	Franklin	ca. 1812	KY
HOWELL, Shadrach R.	Spencer Co.	ca. 1821			
HOWELL, Tabitha	NC	1815	Monroe	1817-18	
HOWLAND, Helen Bacon	Marion Co.	1828			
HOYT, Nancy Harding	PA	1796	Ripley	by 1820	NY
HOYT, William[3]	CT	1796-99	Jennings	by 1822	NY
HUBBARD, Richard J.	NC	1807	Wayne	1828	
HUCKEBY, Joshua Brannon[4]	VA	1802	Perry	1823	KY
HUCKEBY, Rebecca Lang	KY	1808	Harrison	1809	
HUCKLEBERRY, George[5]	Germany	1730	Clark	1796	PA & KY
HUCKSTEP, Martha "Patsy" Crowder	VA or KY	178?	Jefferson Ripley	by 1824 by 1825	KY
HUCKSTEP, Sarah Ann	KY	1807	Jefferson	by 1824	
HUDDLESTON, Jonathan	NC	1778	Union	1813	
HUDDLESTON, Lydia Gifford	MA	1746	Union	by 1819	NC
HUDDLESTON, Phebe Gardner	NC	1780	Union	1815	
HUDELSON, Dwight	PA	1786	Orange	by 1819	KY
HUDELSON, John Miller[1]	KY	1806	Rush	1828	

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of 1812; Register, Land Office, Jeffersonville; Member State Legislature.
3. Member Indiana Militia; County Coroner; Inventor.
4. Member State Legislature; First School Examiner Perry Co.
5. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HUDELSON, John Montgomery	PA	1770	Rush Henry	1828 1830	KY
HUDSON, Anaias	DE	1771	Jennings	1812–17	VA
HUDSON, Isaac[1]	DE?	1761	Warrick	1817–20	KY?
HUDSON, Matilda	NC?	1790–1800	Warrick	1817–20	
HUFF, Elizabeth	VA?	1796	Rush	ca. 1828	OH
HUFF, Elizabeth Burnsides	Carolina	1782	Wayne	1819	
HUFF, Harriet	KY	ca. 1809	Hancock	1825–27	
HUFF, James		bef. 1775	Clark	1816	NY
HUFF, Jane Gillot	France	1778–80	Clark	1816	NY
HUFF, Jesse	NC	1777	Wayne	1819	
HUFF, Mary Ann	NY	1796–1800	Clark	1816	
HUFF, Mary Ann	Carolina	1802	Wayne	1819	
HUFFSTETTER, Polly Bower	Clark Co.	1811			
HUGHES, Cannaday	TN	ca. 1805	Sullivan	ca. 1820	
HUGHES, Constantine	VA	1782	Vermillion	1828–29	VA
HUGHES, John[2]	VA	1760	Jennings	by 1818	
HUGHES, Lydia	VA	1802	Franklin	1823	
HUGHES, Nancy Bland	KY	1822	LaPorte	by 1840	Montgpmery Co.
HUGHES, Rebecca	NC	1799	Jefferson Jennings St. Joseph	1810 1818 1830	
HUME, George, Sr.[3]	VA	ca. 1756	Dearborn	by 1818	KY
HUME, John C.[4]	PA	1790	Washington	1815	NY
HUMES, Polly	CT	1800	Lake	1840	OH
HUMMEL, Charles	OH	1804	Grant	1830	
HUMMEL, Eleanor McNaughton	PA	1779	Grant	1830	OH
HUMMEL, Henry, Sr.	VA or PA	1769	Grant	1830	OH
HUMMEL, Zenobia Lobdell	OH	1811	Grant	1831	
HUMPHREY, Arthur	VT	1796	Switzerland	1814	NY
HUMPHREY, Ebenezer[1]	MA	1762–63	Switzerland	by 1817	NH, VT & OH
HUMPHREYS, Rebecca			Elkhart	1833–35	OH
HUNNINGS, Charlotta			Dubois	bef. 1820	NC
HUNT, Abijah Wilson		1807	Franklin	1807	OH

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of Revolution under George Rogers Clark.
3. Baptist minister.
4. Probate Judgd, Marion Cq. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HUNT, Elizabeth	Randolph Co.	1829			
HUNT, Lydia Wilson	NC	1799	Randolph	bef. 1829	
HUNT, Seth	PA	1800	LaPorte	1837	NY
HUNT, Thomas	NC	1797	Randolph	bef. 1829	
HUNT, William [1]	TN	1789	Randolph	bef. 1894	KY & Sullivan Co.
HUNTER, Ann	PA	ca. 1775	Union	1825	KY
HUNTER, Emiline Allen	GA	1808	Putnam	ca. 1828	TN
HUNTER, Frances		1802	Franklin	by 1818	
HUNTER, James W.	PA	1796	Dearborn	1817	
HUNTER, John	VA	1767	Putnam	ca. 1828	TN
HUNTER, John	NC	1782	Orange Greene	by 1816 1821	KY
HUNTER, Patrick [2]	Ireland	1760	Harrison	1830	
HUNTER, Susan Kellam	PA	1769	Putnam	ca. 1828	TN
HUNTER, William	TN	1802	Putnam	ca. 1828	
HUNTER, William Robert	Putnam Co.	1830			
HUNTINGTON, Ann Wallace	MA	1779	Shelby	1820	NY
HUNTINGTON, Chandler	CT	1778	Shelby	1820	NY
HUNTINGTON, Sarah Taffe	Marion Co.	1824			
HUNTINGTON, Spencer Wallace	NY	1814	Shelby	1820	
HURST, Abram[Abraham]	VA	1770	Harrison	ca. 1803	TN
HURST, Dickson	MD	1793	Wayne	1820	OH
HURST, Elizabeth	Harrison Co.	1811			
HURST, John	VA	1732	Harrison	1803-06	TN & KY
HURST, John	MD	1781	Wayne	1807	OH
HURST, Mary Dunn		1780-90	Harrison	ca. 1803	TN
HURT, Absolam	VA	1818	Boone	by 1831	
HURT, Elizabeth Howard	NC	1802	Boone	by 1831	VA
HURT, John T.	VA	1787	Boone	1830-31	
HURT, Mekin Spencer [3]	VA	1795	Boone	by 1831	
HUTCHINS, Dorothy	NC	1791	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
HUTCHINSON, Lucretia		1764	Boone	1835	KY

1. Methodist minister.
2. In War of Revolution: Survivor of ambuscade of Col. Lochry and forces, August 24, 1781.
3. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
HUTSON, Chamberlain	TN	ca. 1800	Delaware	1824	
HUTTON, Jane V. King McCaslin	KY	1804	Johnson	1823	
HYDE, Amasa	VT	1796	Switzerland	1818	NY
HYDE, William	NY	1816	Switzerland	1818	
IGLEHART, Ann Cowle	England		Vanderburgh	1822	
IGLEHART, Asa	KY	1817	Warrick	1823	
IGLEHART, Levi	MD	1786	Warrick	1823	KY
ILIFF, Hannah Morrison	PA		Wabash Jasper	by 1834 by 1839	OH
ILIFF, Stearns Fisher	Wabash Co.	1836	Jasper	by 1839	
ILIFF, William	NJ?	1798	Wabash Jasper	by 1834 by 1839	OH
IMEL, Peter[1]	Germany	1764	Wayne	ca. 1810	VA
IMEL, Thomas	VA	ca. 1795	Wayne	by 1812	
INGLE, John	England	1790	Vanderburgh	1818	
INGLE, Sarah			Vanderburgh	1822	England
INGRAHAM, Andrew W.	VA	1795	Hamilton Tippecanoe	by 1824 by 1828	OH
INSLEY, Ellis			Montgomery	1827	OH
IRELAND, Elizabeth	Ireland	1760	Bartholomew	1828	KY
IRELAND, James[2]	PA	1788	Jackson	1825	OH
IRELAND, Sarah Burnell	NJ	1788	Jackson	1825	OH
IRELAND, Sarah "Sally"		1770–75	Dearborn	1814	KY
IRISH, James M.		ca. 1796	Madison	1827–28	NY & OH
IRVINE, William[1]	VA	1763	Orange	1818	KY
IRWIN, Elizabeth Ireland	Ireland	1760	Bartholomew	1828	KY
IRWIN, Esther Dean	PA	1781–82	Montgomery	1829	OH
IRWIN, Harriet Clementine Glanton	Bartholomew Co.	1830			
IRWIN, John	KY	1798	Bartholomew	1821	
IRWIN, Joseph Ireland[3]	Bartholomew Co.	1824			
IRWIN, Joseph Oliver	Ireland	1757	Bartholomew	1828	KY
IRWIN, Rebecca Gray	OH	1821	Clinton	1830–31	
IRWIN, Robert S.	OH	1818	Montgomery	1829	
IRWIN, Samuel	MD	1782	Montgomery	1829	KY & OH
IRWIN, Vilinda Fenley	KY	1799	Bartholomew	1823	
ISGRIGG, Daniel	MD	1775	Ripley	1819	OH

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In Blackhawk War; County Judge, Surveyor.
3. Widely known pioneer banker.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ISGRIGG, John	Dearborn Co.	ca. 1824			
ISGRIGG, Joshua	MD	ca. 1780	Dearborn	by 1820	OH
IVERS, Hannah Hawkins Patty	OH	1810	Tippecanoe	1828	
JACKMAN, Atwell		1779	Franklin	ca. 1815-17	
JACKMAN, Daniel D.	VT	1794	Washington	by 1821	
JACKMAN, Richard		ca. 1775	Knox	bef. 1799	PA & OH
JACKSON, Elizabeth West	Henry Co.	1825			
JACKSON, Jane Sumner	Spencer Co.	1811			
JACKSON, Milton	OH	1804	Spencer	1815	KY
JACKSON, Rebecca	PA?	1766	Clark	1811	
JACKSON, Sarah Ann Thomas	Shelby Co.	1820			
JACKSON, Susannah			Hendricks	1826	NC & OH
JACKSON, Thomas, Sr.		bef. 1776	Putnam	1829	KY
JACKSON, William	NC		Wayne Rush	1820 1822	
JACOBS, Mary Holman	NC?	1790	Clark	by 1809	
JACOBS, Thomas	NC	1783	Clark	by 1809	
JACQUESS, Jonathan, Jr.	NJ or MD?	1753	Posey	1815	MD & KY
JAMES, Cynthia Baker	OH	1810	Fountain	1828	
JAMES, Julius	England	1795	Ohio	1818	
JAMES, Samuel	VA	1805	Fountain	1828	OH
JAMES, Samuel Jackson	Scott Co.	1823			
JAMES, Susanne	Fountain Co.	1830			
JAMESON, Alexander	Jefferson Co.	1814			
JAMESON, Hannah Taggart	Ireland	1745	Jefferson	1810	VA
JAMESON, Thomas[1]	PA	1733	Jefferson	1810	VA
JAMESON, Thomas	VA	1783	Jefferson	1809	
JARED, Samuel	VA	1788	Vanderburgh	bef. 1820	KY
JARVIS, Benjamin	MD	1780	Wayne	bef. 1809	NC
JEAN, Edmond	VA	1788	Greene	1817	
JEFFREY, William	NJ	1778	Fayette	1820	
JENKS, Samuel, Sr.	MA	1792	Franklin	1814	NY
JENNEY, Jesse			Knox	bef. 1810	VA
JENNEY, Pamela Gifford	NY	1815	Knox	ca. 1820	

[1] In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
JENNEY, William	Knox Co.	1810			
JESSOP, Jacob	NC	1754	Wayne	1812	
JESSUP, John J.	NC	1814	Hendricks	1826	OH
JESSUP, Jonathan	NC	1785	Wayne	1820	
JESSUP, Pratt Wilton	NC	1772	Hendricks	1824	
JESSUP, Susannah Jackson			Hendricks	1826	NC & OH
JESSUP, Tidamon	NC	1800	Randolph or Wayne Henry	by 1825 1827	
JESSUP, Timothy H.	NC	1782	Hendricks	1826	OH
JETER, Elbert, Sr.[1]	KY	1798	Monroe	1823-24	
JEWELL, John	MD	1788	Jefferson	1818	
JEWITT[Jowett], Mary Outhwaite	England	1793	Dearborn	1818	
JEWITT[Jowett], Samuel	England	1792	Dearborn	1818	
JOB, Thomas	Wayne Co.	1812			
JOHN, Elizabeth	Franklin Co.	1816			
JOHN, Jehu[2]	PA	1759	Franklin	1815	
JOHNSON, Abraham	OH	1805	Dekalb	1837	
JOHNSON, Angeline	Gibson or Pike Co.	1824			
JOHNSON, Arthur[2]	VA	1757	Gibson Owen	bef. 1817 bef. 1820?	NC & KY
JOHNSON, Catherine Catt	KY?	ca. 1782	Knox	by 1801	
JOHNSON, Daniel[2]	MD	1763	Clark	by 1814	KY
JOHNSON, Daniel		1770-75	Sullivan	by 1818	
JOHNSON, David[3]	NJ	ca. 1775	Marion	1821	
JOHNSON, Deborah Coffin	NC	1786	Wayne	1825	
JOHNSON, Docia White		ca. 1805	Tippecanoe	bef. 1830	
JOHNSON, Edward B.	Tippecanoe Co.	1830			
JOHNSON, Elizabeth	VA	1799	Shelby	1826	
JOHNSON, Elizabeth	KY	1810	Harrison	ca. 1818	
JOHNSON, Elizabeth Ann	NC	1811	Morgan	1830	
JOHNSON, Elizabeth Chamness		1780	Randolph	1817-18	OH
JOHNSON, Elizabeth Cool	NJ	ca. 1782	Marion	1821	
JOHNSON, Elizabeth Porter	OH	1832	Allen	1833	

1. Baptist minister.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Second land grant in Marion Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
JOHNSON, George	Carolina	1799	Wayne	1811	
JOHNSON, Grafton	KY	1819	Franklin	1827	
JOHNSON, Henson	VA	1763	Harrison	ca. 1818	KY
JOHNSON, James	PA	1756	Knox	1785	
JOHNSON, James	VA or PA	1785	Fountain	1826-27	OH
JOHNSON, James	NC	1786	Franklin	1827	KY
JOHNSON, James	PA	1788	Clark	bef. 1815	KY
JOHNSON, James	PA	1791	Putnam	1825	KY
JOHNSON, Jane	PA	1764	Knox	1801-02	KY
JOHNSON, Jane Johnson	VA	1772	Harrison	ca. 1818	KY
JOHNSON, Jeremiah			Dearborn	ca. 1803	KY
JOHNSON, Jesse	NC	1776	Randolph	1817-18	OH
JOHNSON, Jesse	VA	1787	Marion	1826	OH
JOHNSON, Jesse	TN	1798	Lawrence	1816	KY
JOHNSON, John			Tippecaroe	by 1827	
JOHNSON, John	KY	1798	Dearborn Marion	ca. 1803 1821	
JOHNSON, John W.		ca. 1805	Tippecanoe	bef. 1830	
JOHNSON, Lawrence Alfred	NJ	1806	Marion	1821	
JOHNSON, Levi[1]	OH	1813	Wayne	1825	NC
JOHNSON, Lucy Harmon		ca. 1770	Gibson Owen	bef. 1817 bef. 1820?	NC & KY
JOHNSON, Margaret	Clark Co.	1813			
JOHNSON, Mary			Adams	1839	OH
JOHNSON, Mary A.	IN	ca. 1824			
JOHNSON, Mary Ann Huff	Carolina	1802	Wayne	1819	
JOHNSON, Mary Ann Musgrave	KY	ca. 1824	Bartholomew	1830	
JOHNSON, Mary Miller	MD or PA	1788	Clark	bef. 1815	KY
JOHNSON, Mary Turner Keen	VA	1790	Franklin	1827	KY
JOHNSON, Mary Wyatt	PA	1805	Dekalb	1837	OH
JOHNSON, Martha Ralston		1765	Pike	bef. 1820	
JOHNSON, Nancy Garwood	NC	1790	Pike	bef. 1824	
JOHNSON, Phebe Moody	Randolph	1827			
JOHNSON, Rhoda Worth Swain	NC	1791	Randolph	1828	
JOHNSON, Robert[2]	VA	1750	Pike	bef. 1820	

1. Methodist minister.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
JOHNSON, Robert		1779	Tippecanoe	1828–30	OH
JOHNSON, Robert C.	VA	1789	Pike	bef. 1824	
JOHNSON, Rufus	MA	1779	Posey	1822	NY
JOHNSON, Sarah	VA	1778	Dearborn	1800	KY
JOHNSON, Sarah	KY	1800	Johnson	1826	
JOHNSON, Sarah Adams	NC	1765	Wayne	1811	
JOHNSON, Simon	Randolph Co.	1823			
JOHNSON, Susannah	Knox Co.	ca. 1804			
JOHNSON[Johnston], Thomas[1]	PA	1801	Adams	1836	OH
JOHNSON, Thomas, Jr.	KY	1775	Knox	ca. 1800	
JOHNSON, Uriah	OH	1830	Dekalb	1837	
JOHNSON, William[2]	Carolina	1767	Wayne	1811	
JOHNSON, William Baker	KY	1794	Crawford	1820	
JOHNSON, Winny	SC	ca. 1795	Posey	bef. 1820	
JOHNSTON, Archibald[3]	NC	1810	Washington Putnam	1818 1822	
JOHNSTON, Catherine Kearney	KY	1800	Dearborn	by 1821	
JOHNSTON, David	TN?		Lawrence	1816	KY
JOHNSTON, Eli	OH	ca. 1812	Shelby	ca. 1820	
JOHNSTON, Elizabeth Kyle	PA	1756	Knox	1811	OH
JOHNSTON, George[4]	VA	1790	Knox	1811	OH
JOHNSTON, Jacob, Sr.[5]	England	1740	Warrick	1817–18	KY
JOHNSTON, Jacob, Jr.[5]	MD	1775	Warrick	1817–18	KY
JOHNSTON, James	PA	1777	Shelby	1819	OH
JOHNSTON, James Hervey	NY	1798	Jefferson	1824	
JOHNSTON, Jane	NC	1780	Clark Jefferson	1799 1814	KY
JOHNSTON, Jesse T.	TN	1798	Lawrence	1816	KY
JOHNSTON, John I.		ca. 1785	Fayette	by 1820	
JOHNSTON, John R.	NJ	1806	Allen	1834–35	OH
JOHNSTON, Martha	VA	1789	Gibson	1805	KY
JOHNSTON, Martha Carson	OH	1817	Shelby	1828	KY

1. Laid out Decatur as county seat; donated land for churches, public square, seminary and cemetery.
2. Built first water-powered gristmill in Green twp., Wayne Co.; Founder of Williamsburg.
3. Member State Legislature.
4. Secretary to Gov. William Henry Harrison.
5. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
JOHNSTON, Mary	KY	1804	Johnson	1827	
JOLLY, Martha Southard	NY	1813	Dearborn	by 1816	
JONES, Allen	VA	ca. 1764	Hendricks	ca. 1827	KY
JONES, Benjamin		1765	Decatur	1823	KY
JONES, David, Sr.[1]	VA	1759	Jefferson	bef. 1813	KY
JONES, David, Jr.	KY	ca. 1800	Jefferson	by 1813	
JONES, Deborah Farlow	NC	1801	Orange	1811	
JONES, Elisha P.	NC	1800	Bartholomew	1827	
JONES, Elizabeth	SC		Fayette	1813	
JONES, Elizabeth	PA?	1779	Fountain	1826	OH
JONES, Elizabeth Campbell	VA	1772	Hendricks	ca. 1827	KY
JONES, Elizabeth Minerva Quick	Franklin Co.	1814			
JONES, Evan			Orange	1816	TN
JONES, Isaiah	NC	1810	Wayne	1820	
JONES, James	TN	1795	Orange	1816	
JONES, Jesse		1763	Wayne	1815	TN
JONES, John Leftridge	VA	1797	Jackson	1822	KY
JONES, John Paul[2]	MD	1822	Allen	1840	
JONES, Kezia	NC	1761	Orange	1815	KY
JONES, Louisa Jane Norwood	Marion Co.	1826			
JONES, Mariah D.	Wales	1806	Jennings	1820	MD
JONES, Martha	NC	1793	Wayne	1815	TN
JONES, Mary Ann	VA	ca. 1770	Gibson	ca. 1803	KY
JONES, Mason	VA?	ca. 1750	Warrick	ca. 1816	KY
JONES, Nancy	OH	1814	Huntington	1838	
JONES, Nancy Conner	SC		Wayne	1822	
JONES, Rebecca Rutherford		ca. 1766	Jefferson	by 1813	KY
JONES, Robert Davis	PA	1802	Wayne	1824	
JONES, Samuel[3]	PA	1790	Huntington	1833	OH
JONES, Sarah	KY	1796-97	Jefferson	by 1813	
JONES, Sarah Bonine	PA	1773	Orange	1816	TN

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member State Legislature; LaGrange Co. official; Methodist minister.
3. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature; Platted town of Warren.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
JONES, Susannah Cline			Jefferson	by 1822	
JONES, Thomas[1]	PA	1751	Spencer	by 1820	
JONES, William	KY	1803	Wayne	1825	
JONES, William Allen	KY	1812	Hendricks	ca. 1827	
JONES, William S.[2]	KY	1790	Bartholomew	1820	
JOPLING, Elizabeth	VA		Ripley	bef. 1820	
JORDAN, Catherine Davidson	KY	1823	Henry	1829	
JORDAN, Harriet Isabella McLaughlin	Marion Co.	1830			
JORDAN, Jane Harmon	VA	ca. 1803	Gibson	by 1819	
JORDAN, John	Ireland	1770	Wayne	1810	PA
JORDAN, John Wesley	Wayne Co.	1813			
JORDAN, Ludwig Lewis[3]	VA	1792	Harrison	by 1821	
JORDAN, Mary McClelland	Ireland	1793	Wayne	1812	PA
JORDAN, Rachel Blount	Ireland	1772	Wayne	1810	PA
JORDAN, Thomas[4]	PA or VA	1765	Knox	by 1790	KY
JORDAN, William	PA	1792	Wayne	1810	
JOURNEY, Hannah			Posey	1818	KY
JUDAH, Samuel[5]	NY	1799	Knox	1820	
JULIAN, Elizabeth	NC or SC		Faydtte	by 1811	TN
JULIAN, George Washington[6]	Wayne	1817			
JULIAN, Isaac, II	VA	1751	Wayne	1815	
JULIAN, Isaac, III[5]	NC	1781	Wayne	1808	
JULIAN, Rebecca Hoover	NC	1790	Wayne	1806	OH
JULIAN, Sarah Long	PA	1750–60	Wayne	1815	SC
JULIAN, Shubal	NC	1792	Wayne	1812	
JUSTICE, James		1809	Fayette	1810	
JUSTICE, John	PA	ca. 1785	Fayette	by 1820	
JUSTUS, Aquilla	OH	1804	Parke	1822	
KALLEY, Daniel			Parke	1822	MA & OH

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of 1812; Judge.
3. In War of 1812.
4. Member Knox Co. Militia.
5. Member State Legislature.
6. Member U.S. Congress; Member State Legislature; Nominated for Vice-President in National Free Soil Convention, 1852; Distinguished opponent of slavery.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
KALLEY, Nathaniel Bliss	NH	1800	Parke	1819	OH
KALLEY, Vashti Bliss	MA	ca. 1774	Parke	1822	OH
KARR, Nancy			Warrick	by 1813	KY
KASTER, Benjamin	PA	1791	Shelby	by 1820	OH
KEARBY, Alexander	VA?	ca. 1785	Orange	by 1815	
KEARBY, Priscilla Ann		ca. 1744	Orange	1814	KY
KEARNEY, Catherine	KY	1797-1800	Dearborn	by 1821	
KEARNS, Thomas	PA	1783	Marion Warren	by 1822 ca. 1827	
KEASEY, Joseph	PA	1793	LaGrange	1836	OH
KEATON, Nancy	Johnson Co.	1830			
KEATON, Sarah Johnson	KY	1800	Johnson	1826	
KEATON, Thomas	MD	1785	Fayette	1820	PA & OH
KEATON, William	VA	1794	Johnson	1826	KY
KEEDY, Nancy	TN	1808	Orange	by 1824	
KEELER, Mary Ann		1791	Marion	1824	
KEEN, Mary Turner	VA	1790	Franklin	1827	KY
KEENE, Amelia Stilwell	NJ	1802	Jefferson	1824	OH
KEENE, Mary Ann Lutz	Ripley Co.?	1823			
KEESE, Jason	OH	1835	Jay	1836	
KEESLING, Peter	VA	1800	Wayne	1820	OH
KEITH, Benjamin F.	Knox Co.	1825			
KEITH, George Henson	MD	1790	Daviess	1817	KY
KEITH, Hannah Culbertson	Lawrence Co.	1825			
KELLAM, Susan	PA	1769	Putnam	ca. 1828	TN
KELLER, Daniel[1]	VA	1753	Floyd	ca. 1809-11	KY
KELLER, Daniel, Jr.[2]	PA	1791	Floyd	1815	KY
KELLER, Henry	VA	1789	Harrison	1818	
KELLER, Isaac Rees	Floyd Co.	1821			
KELLER, Jerusha Barrett	NC	1761	Harrison	ca. 1805	KY
KELLER, John	PA	1755	Harrison	ca. 1805	KY
KELLER, Jonathan[2]	NC	1790	Harrison Wabash Huntington	ca. 1805 1828 1833	KY

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
KELLER, Sarah	NC	1788	Harrison	ca. 1805	KY
KELLER, Sarah Risinger [Reisinger]		1798	Floyd	1817	KY
KELLEY, Elizabeth	NY	1795	Fayette	1819-20	
KELLOGG, Nelson	VT	1807	Wells	1839	OH
KELLUM, Noah		ca. 1770	Hendricks	1821	NC & OH
KELLY, Alan	VA	ca. 1800	Owen Greene	by 1824 by 1825	KY
KELLY, John[1]	KY	1796	Lawrence	by 1824	
KELLY, William	VA	1773	Clark	1806	KY
KELSO, Andrew Foster	SC	1807	Dubois	1817	
KEMBLE, Lydia	NJ	1794	Franklin Decatur	1819 1821	
KEMP, Huldah Lamkin	NY?	1792	Ohio	by 1815	
KEMP, John	England?	ca. 1785	Ohio	by 1817	
KENDALL, James G	NC	1806	Morgan	1828	
KENDALL, Margaret			Allen	1840	OH
KENDALL, Thomas	NC	1786	Wayne	ca. 1817	
KENNEDY, Eliza	NY		(Indiana)	1816	
KENNEDY, Mary Ann Six	Rush Co.	1828			
KENNEDY, Robert[1]	KY	1788	Ripley	1821	
KENTLEY, Leahneah	PA	1794	Franklin	by 1814	
KENTON, John, Jr.	England	1778	Franklin	1814	OH
KENTON, Matilda	OH	1799	Jasper	ca. 1837	
KENWORTHY, Joshua	PA	1746	Wayne	by 1821	SC & OH
KEPHART, Mary	KY		Montgomery	1828	KY
KERN, Abraham	PA or KY	1776	Lawrence	1816-17	KY
KERN, Catherine	VA	ca. 1766	Washington	by 1811	NC
KERN, Fanny	KY	1805	Lawrence	1816-17	
KERN, Susan Wilson			Lawrence	1816-17	KY
KERNS, William[2]	VA	1806	Vermillion	1825-26	IL
KERR, James[3]	PA	1791	Parke	1822	KY
KERR, Mary		1778	Madison	1820-21	PA & NC
KERRICK, Thomas	VA	1784	Franklin	1825	OH

1. Member State Legislature.
2. Methodist minister.
3. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
KERSEY, Elizabeth Hinton	KY		Boone	1831	
KERSEY, John, Sr.[1]	VA	1764	Boone	1835	KY
KERSEY, Lucretia Hutchinson		1764	Boone	1835	KY
KERSEY, Rachel Hiatt	NC	1781	Wayne	by 1825	
KERSEY, Silas[5]	NC	1818	Wayne	1825	
KERSEY, Thomas	KY	1802	Boone	1831	
KERSEY, William	NC	1743	Wayne	by 1825	
KESLER, Lewis	PA	1791	Hendricks	1826	KY
KESNER, Barbara Bryler	TN	ca. 1798	Harrison	by 1816	
KESNER, Christopher	VA	1793	Harrison	by 1816	TN
KESTER, Elizabeth	NJ	ca. 1763	Knox Vigo	1808 1814	OH
KESTER, Ruhama Bonham		ca. 1764	Vigo	1817	OH
KETCHAM, Absalom	KY	1798	Montgomery	by 1829	
KETCHAM, Daniel	KY	1788	Clark	by 1814	
KETCHAM, John[2]	MD	1782	Washington Jackson Monroe	1811 1816 1818	KY
KETCHAM, John Lewis	KY	1810	Monroe	1810	
KETCHAM, Mary Moore	Daviess Co.	1820			
KEY, Samuel	OH	ca. 1806	Carroll Pulaski	by 1830 1839–40	
KEYSACKER, George[1]	PA	1749–50	Perry Crawford	by 1820 1821	KY
KIDD, Christiana DeCamp	VT	1803	Fayette	by 1823	NY
KIDD, Edmund James[3]	VA	1793	Fayette	1818–20	KY
KIETHLEY[Kiethley], John	Germany	1755	Harrison	by 1818	KY?
KIETHLEY, Joseph	KY	1799	Harrison	by 1818	
KIETHLEY, Mary Ann Riblen	Holland	1761	Harrison	by 1818	KY?
KIETHLEY, Mary Burger	KY	1802	Harrison	by 1818	
KIGHT, Ezekiel[4]	NC	1787	Posey	1810–11	KY
KIGHT, Jesse	Posey Co.	1822			
KIGHT, Rebecca Murphy	NC	1788	Posey	1810–11	KY
KILGORE, Avarailla Simpson		1766	Lawrence	1816	TN & KY
KILGORE, Charles, Jr.	NC	1764	Lawrence	1816	TN & KY
KILGORE, Hiram	SC or TN	1790	Lawrence	1816	KY
KILGORE, Nancy Grant	SC	1790	Lawrence	1816	TN & KY

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature; Trustee, Indiana University; Laid put Brownstown.
3. In War of 1812.
4. In Battle of Tippecanoe.
5. Physician.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
KILGORE, Polly	TN or KY		Lawrence	1816	
KILLION, Mathias	NC?	1750-60	Daviess	by 1818	
KILLOUGH, Mary Ann		1791	Marion	1824	
KIMBALL, Jesse[1]	CT	1760	Gibson	1804-08	KY
KIMBERLIN, John	VA		Scott	1805	
KIMBERLY, Isabella Drum	PA	1785	Jefferson	1817	OH
KIMBERLY, Mary Ann	OH	1809	Jefferson	1817	
KIMBERLY, Zenas[2]	VA	1765	Jennings	1818	OH
KIMBLE, George Washington	MD	1797	Franklin	ca. 1816	
KIMMEL, Jacob	PA	1797	Allen	1839-40	OH
KIMMEL, Jane Newhouse	VA or MD	ca. 1807	Allen	1839-40	OH
KIMMEL, John Judson	OH	1834	Allen	1839-40	
KINCAID, Samuel	NY	1768	Dearborn	1817	OH
KINCHELOE, William Hopkins	KY	1803	Posey	by 1820	
KING, Almira	Decatur Co.	1849			
KING, Ann	NY	1807	Jennings	1824	OH
KING, Benjamin	VA	1767	Washington	1810	KY
KING, Daniel	VA	1794	Wayne	by 1822	KY
KING, Eleanor Voorhies	NJ	1780	Johnson	1823	KY
KING, Elizabeth	CT	1780	Switzerland	1818	NY & KY
KING, George[1]	VA	1751	Jefferson	bef. 1820	KY
KING, George	VA	1782	Johnson	1823	KY
KING, Henry	PA or KY	1802	Miami	1835	KY
KING, James	KY	1803	Washington	1810	
KING, Jane V.	KY	1804	Johnson	1823	
KING, Margaret McCain	KY?	ca. 1785	Monroe	by 1816	KY
KING, Martha Haywood	VA	1774	Washington	1810	KY
KING, Samuel	VA	1788	Wayne	1815	KY
KING, William			Monroe	by 1816	KY
KINGERY, Jacob	VA?	ca. 1770	Union	by 1806	
KINGERY, Philip		1811	Carroll	1832	OH?
KINGSBURY, Enoch[3]	NH	1800	Vermillion	1830	NY
KINGSBURY, Fanny Rosanna Goodwin	CT	1804	Vermillion	1830	NY

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of Revolution; Member Northwest Territorial Legislature; State Legislature.
3. Presbyterian minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
KINNAMAN, John Thomas	NC	1800	Wayne Cass	ca. 1827 ca. 1831	OH
KINNETT, Samuel	PA	1780	Ripley	by 1820	OH?
KINNEY, Richard[1]	VA?	1749	Scott	1815	KY
KINSLEY, Apollos, I	NY	1802	Franklin Shelby	ca. 1817 1820-22	
KINSLEY, Calvin[2]		ca. 1777	Franklin Shelby	ca. 1817 1820-21	NY
KINTNER, Hannah	PA or IN	1814	Harrison	ca. 1821	
KINTNER, John G.	PA	1770	Harrison	ca. 1821	
KIPLINGER, John	VA	1784	Rush	1821	KY
KIRBY, James	MD	1774	Switzerland	1820-21	OH
KIRK, Mary Ann Jones Howell McGary	VA	ca. 1770	Gibson	by 1803	KY
KIRK, Nathan[3]	PA	1790	Hendricks Clinton	1820 1826	
KIRK, Sarah Smith	VA	1797	Knox	by 1820	
KIRK, William	VA	1793	Knox	by 1820	VA
KIRKPATRICK, Benjamin	PA	1803	Carroll	1832	OH
KIRKPATRICK, Elizabeth Bowen	MD	ca. 1758	Montgomery	1828	OH
KIRKPATRICK, Elizabeth Thurman	VA	1801	Gibson	by 1820	
KIRKPATRICK, Lucinda	Vanderburgh Co.	1823			
KIRKPATRICK, Moses[4]	PA		Floyd	1819	KY
KIRKPATRICK, Samuel		ca. 1798	Vanderburgh	1820	PA & KY
KIRKPATRICK, William	PA	1775	Union	by 1811	KY
KISER, Catherine	NY	1806	Adams	1838-39	
KISER, Jacob	KY	ca. 1797	Morgan	1822	
KITCHEN, Charles	TN	ca. 1790	Morgan	1822	
KITLEY, John	OH	1793	Marion	by 1829	
KITLEY, Martha Davis	Marion Co.	1828			
KITLEY, Richard	Marion Co.	1825			
KITT, Isaac	OH	1809	Huntington	ca. 1838	
KITTERMAN, Mary Potete Bird	KY	1805	Harrison	by 1819	
KITTERMAN, Zachariah Taylor	IN	1806			

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of 1812.
3. First settler Franklin township, at Kirklin; Probate Judge.
4. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
KITTLE, Elizabeth	Dearborn	1818			
KITTLE, Sarah Ann Gibson		1790–1800	Dearborn	by 1818	OH
KITTLE, Solomon	VA	1793	Dearborn	by 1818	
KNIFFIN, Elizabeth Patience	NY		Vigo	ca. 1817	
KNIFFIN, Jonathan[1]	NY		Vigo	ca. 1817	
KNIFFIN, Phoebe Elizabeth	NY	1786–87	Vigo	1817	
KNIGHT, Andrew	NC	1776	Washington	1816	
KNIGHT, Jordan	PA	1809	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
KNIGHT, Margaret	MD or KY	1798	Putnam	1826	KY
KNIGHT, Martha	KY	1773	Warren	1829	OH
KNIGHT, Rachel	NC	1775	Washington	ca. 1817	
KNIPE, Agnes Briggs	England	1791	Wayne	1818	
KNIPE, Edward	England	1814	Wayne	1818	
KNIPE, Irena Beeson	Wayne Co.	1819			
KNIPE, Thomas	England	1781	Wayne	1818	
KNOWLES, David	DE	1777	Gibson	1811	GA
KNOWLES, James	DE	1757	Gibson	1811	GA
KNOWLES, Nathan	DE	1795	Gibson	1811	GA
KNOWLES, Patience Marvel	DE	1758	Gibson	1811	GA
KNOWLES, Temperance Bowen		1800	Gibson	1816	SC
KNOX, George Gill[2]	KY	1791	Switzerland	1815	
KOHNE, Anthony	Germany	1806	Adams	1838	
KOONS, Eli	Monroe Co.	1824			
KOONS, Gasper	NC	1792	Monroe	1819–20	
KOONTZ, John	VA	1801	LaPorte	1835–37	
KROM, John Coomes	NJ	1810	Franklin	1818	
KROUT, Michael	SC	1775	Montgomery	1828	KY
KUNKLER, David Peter	Switzerland	1789	Jefferson	1830	
KUNKLER, Mary Margaretta Zollikofer	Switzerland	1800	Jefferson	1830	
KUYKENDALL, Jacob[3]	VA	1770	Knox	1799–1800	
KUYKENDALL, John	VA	1779	Knox Vigo	by 1809 by 1819	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. County Treasurer.
3. Member Territorial Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
KYLE, Elizabeth	PA	1756	Knox	1811	OH
KYLE, George Everett	VA	1804	Montgomery	1829	KY
LaBOYTEAUX, Catherine Mullen	OH	1824	Henry	1830	
LACKEY, Alexander	PA		Franklin	ca. 1819	
LaCROIX, Dominic	Canada		Knox	bef. 1821	
LADD, Christopher	NC?	ca. 1785	Fayette	by 1814?	
LADD, Elizabeth Smith	NC	1787	Morgan Wayne	1819 1816	
LADD, Joseph[1]	NC	1760	Wayne	1815	
LaFOLLETTE, John	KY	1808	Putnam	1826	
LaFOLLETTE, Joseph[1]	France	ca. 1745	Putnam	1828	KY
LaFOLLETTE, Joseph	KY	1801	Putnam	1826	
LaFOLLETTE, Usual	NJ	1773?	Putnam	1826	KY
LaFUZE, Samuel	PA	1775	Union	1814	
LaGRANGE, Ann	KY	1805	Johnson	by 1830	
LaGRANGE, Lemma Covert	PA	1780	Johnson	1826	KY
LaGRANGE, Peter	PA	1777	Johnson	1826	KY
LAING, Agnes	Scotland	1799	Jefferson	1825-26	
LAKE, Caroline	Marion Co.	1830			
LAKE, Elisha Warford	NJ	1799	Marion	by 1828	
LAKE, Elizabeth	Scotland	1780	Carroll Marion	1832 1826	KY
LAKE, Katherine Lucas	KY	1808	Monroe	by 1824	
LAKE, Rebecca Hanna Nugent	SC	1797	Franklin	1804	OH
LAKE, Zenas	NJ	ca. 1765	Marion	1821	
LAKIN, Thomas	PA?	1780-90	Rush	1823	PA
LAMAR, Benjamin[1]	GA	1760	Spencer	ca. 1814	TN
LAMAR, Nancy	KY?	1790	Cass	by 1830	KY
LAMAR, Uriah	TN	ca. 1780	Spencer	ca. 1812	
LAMB, Ann		ca. 1780	Vigo	1819	NC
LAMB, Catherine	NC	1774	Wayne	ca. 1815	
LAMB, Henry	NC	1770-80	Floyd	1815	
LAMB, Hosea	NC	1790	Wayne	1817	
LAMB, Josiah	NC	1799	Floyd	ca. 1816	
LAMB, Keziah	NC	1788	Wayne	1824	

1. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
LAMB, Mary Atkins	KY	1803	Floyd	ca. 1816	
LAMB, Ruth Pennington	VA	1779	Floyd	1815	NC
LAMB, Thomas	NC?	1771	Knox Wayne	1809-10 by 1816	
LAMBERT, Benjamin		1776	Parke	1823	KY
LAMBERT, Elizabeth[1]	PA	1791	Vigo	1811	OH
LAME, Joseph		1766	Jefferson	by 1809	
LAMKIN, Ezra		ca. 1775	Ohio	by 1815	
LAMKIN, Huldah	NY?	1792	Ohio	by 1815	
LAMSON, Benjamin[2]	MA	1795	Switzerland	1818	OH
LANCASTER, Rex	NC?	ca. 1792	Wayne	bef. 1820	
LANCASTER, William Henby	Wayne Co.	1824			
LANCASTER, Wright	NC	1762	Wayne	ca. 1808	
LANCE, John	KY	1797	Gibson Pike	by 1816 by 1820	
LAND, Dicie White			Crawford	by 1818	KY
LAND, James	Ireland or VA	ca. 1795	Crawford	by 1818	KY
LANDERS, William[3]	VA	1789	Morgan	1820	KY
LANE, Alexander	VA or KY	1803	Parke	1828	KY
LANE, Cornelius H.	KY		Harrison	bef. 1820	
LANE, Jane Allen Barrett			Washington	by 1819	
LANE, Jesse		ca. 1785	(Indiana) Boone	by 1820 1825-26	
LANE, John			Washington	by 1821	
LANE, John	VA		Boone	bef. 1830	
LANE, Joseph		1766	Jefferson	1808	KY
LANE, Larkin[4]	VA	1762	Parke	1828	KY
LANE, Lucinda Barrett	TN	ca. 1809	Boone	by 1830	
LANE, Margaret McCarty	KY	1790	Harrison	bef. 1820	
LANE, Mary "Polly" Guernsey	CT	1793	Clark	1817	NY
LANE, Noah	Boone Co.	1830			
LANE, Samuel	VA	1788	Harrison Boone	bef. 1820 1825	KY
LANE, William	TN	1805-10	Boone	by 1830	
LANG, Rebecca	KY	1808	Harrison	1809	

1. Ran bullets during of siege of Ft. Harrison, 1812.
2. In War of 1812; Flat-boat captain.
3. Associate Judge; Justice of Peace; County Commissioner; Owned land where last village of Delaware Indians in New Purchase stood.
4. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
LANG, Rebekah Reagan	VA	1767	Harrison	1808	
LANGDON, Philip	MA	1759-60	Washington	1819	NY
LANGLOIS, Peter	Tippecanoe Co.	1804			
LANGSTON, Catherine		ca. 1765	Rush	bef. 1830	KY
LANHAM, Eleanor	MD	1765	Switzerland	bef. 1814	VA
LANHAM, Henry[1]	MD	1761	Switzerland	bef. 1814	VA
LANHAM, Sallie	VA	1780	Switzerland	bef. 1809	
LANHAM, Thomas	MD	1790	Switzerland Decatur	by 1818 1822	VA
LANIER, Elizabeth Gardner	KY	1798	Jefferson	1819	
LANIER, James F.D.[2]	NC	1800	Jefferson	1817	OH
LANMAN, James[1]	VA	1752	Perry	ca. 1815	NC & KY
LANMAN, Louisa	Perry Co.	1825			
LANNING, Robert H.	PA	1797	Blackford	1837-38	OH
LANSFORD, Christian Utz	Floyd Co.	1817			
LANSFORD, Elizabeth Mitchell		1787	Floyd	bef. 1819	
LANSFORD, John			Floyd	bef. 1811	
LANSFORD, Thomas Jefferson	Floyd Co.	1811			
LANTZ, Mary			Tipton	1838-39	
LAPPING, Elizabeth Hurst	Harrison Co.	1811			
LARGENT, Nelson[1]	VA	1763	Montgomery	by 1830	OH
LaRUE, Isaac	NJ	1776	Franklin	1816	
LATHROP, Erastus	VT	1777	Dearborn Decatur	1817 1821	
LAVENDER, Mildred		1784	Putnam	1828	VA
LAVERTY, Jane Martin	Ireland	1756	Parke	1817-18	OH
LAW, Sarah			Jefferson	by 1804	
LAYMAN, Mary Hodge Davis Townsend	KY	1812	Putnam	1828	
LEACH, Mary		by 1775	Knox	1808	PA
LEACH, Mary "Polly"		1799	Johnson	bef. 1830	
LEACH, Sarah Pritchard	KY	1813	Johnson	1823	
LEACHMAN, George	VA	ca. 1802	Hancock	1825-27	OH
LEACHMAN, Harriet Huff	KY	ca. 1809	Hancock	1825-27	
LEACHMAN, James	VA	1779	Hancock	ca. 1828	OH

---

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Financier; In recognition of his services to Indiana during the Civil War the State in 1925 took over the Lanier House built in 1844 at Madison and restored it and refurnished it with furnishings of the period.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
LEACHMAN, William	Hancock Co.	1827			
LEAKE, Daniel J.	VA	ca. 1795	Fountain	bef. 1830	KY
LEAKE, Elizabeth Clark	KY	1829	Fountain	1829-30	
LEAKE, Lavinia Thompson	KY	ca. 1800	Fountain	1829-30	
LEAMING, Judah, Jr.[1]			LaPorte	bef. 1832	
LEAMON, Elizabdth	KY	1811	Hendricks	by 1822	
LEAMON[Leman], Mary Ritchie		1782	Hendricks	by 1822	KY
LEAMON[Leman], Robert[2]	KY	ca. 1765	Hendricks	by 1822	
LEAR, Susannah	PA?	ca. 1785	Elkhart	1830	OH
LEAS, Julia Ann	OH	ca. 1810	Miami	1828	
LEATHERS, Nancy Thacker	KY	1804	Morgan	1828	
LEATHERS, Thomas J.	KY	1800-05	Morgan	1828	
LEAVENWORTH, Zebulon[3]	MA	1792	Clark	1816	OH
			Crawford	1818	
LECKLIKER, Sarah Williams	OH	ca. 1816	Tippecanoe	by 1830	OH
			Jasper	by 1840	
LEE, Abraham[4]	MD	1778	Franklin	1808	KY & OH
LEE, David	Switzerland Co.	1817			
Lee, Delilah		ca. 1780	Orange	by 1817	VA or KY
LEE, Elsy Culpepper	NY	1795	Rush	ca. 1823	OH
LEE, John		1760-70	Orange	by 1817	VA or KY
LEE, John	Wayne Co.	1822			
LEE, John Runion	Franklin Co.	1821			
LEE, Ruth Hinshaw	TN	1799	Wayne	1821	
LEE, Samuel	TN	1797	Wayne	1821	
LEECH, George	Ireland	1756	Knox	1788	KY
LEER, Abraham	PA	1801	Elkhart	1830	
LEER, Samuel	PA	1800	St. Joseph	1830	OH
LEFFLER, Elizabeth Hewitt[Bewitt]		1745	Harrison	1808	PA
LEFFORGE, Celia	NJ?	ca. 1793	Franklin	by 1810	
			Fayette	bef. 1820	
			Rush	bef. 1830	
LEGG, Jonathan	VA	ca. 1773	Monroe	1824	KY

1. Associate Judge.
2. In War of 1812.
3. Member State Legislature.
4. Justice of Peace.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
LEGG, Mary		1774	Monroe	1824	KY
LEGG[Legge], Mary Hight	Monroe Co.	1821-25			
LEGG, William A.	KY	1818	Monroe	1824	
LEGORE, John [1]	France	ca. 1755	Rush Marion	1826 by 1829	OH
LEMASTER, Abraham[1]	VA	1750-60	Marion	1821	KY
LEMASTER, Lucinda Wright	VA	1793	Marion	1822	KY
LEMASTER, Zachariah	KY?	1784	Marion	1822	KY
LEMASTERS, Catherine Langston		ca. 1765	Rush	bef. 1830	KY
LEMASTERS, Sarah	KY	1794	Rush	1823	KY
LEMMON, Elias	MD	1801	Harrison	1817	KY
LEMMON, Elizabeth Johnson	KY	1810	Harrison	ca. 1818	
LEMMON, Jacob, Jr.		ca. 1778	Dubois	by 1814	KY
LEMMON, John	KY	1804	Knox	1816	
LEMMON, John, Jr.	MD	1772	Harrison	1817	
LEMMON, John Stansbury	Harrison Co.	1823			
LEMMON, Margaret McRae	Harrison Co.	1823			
LEMMON, Mary Sands	KY	1798	Crawford	ca. 1815	
LEMMON, Millison Foster	MD	1777	Harrison	1817	KY
LEMON, Thomas	PA	1794	Washington	1824	
LENHART, Elizabeth	OH	1830	Adams	1839	
LENHART, John	PA	1797	Adams	1839	OH
LENHART, Rebecca Burrell	MD	1801	Adams	1839	OH
LENN, James [2]			Warrick	ca. 1803	PA or KY
LENNINGTON, Abraham	PA		Wayne	ca. 1815	
LENT, Luvinia	KY?	1799	Orange	by 1816	KY
LEONARD, James	OH	1791	Dearborn	1819	
LEONARD, Nathaniel[1]	NJ	1748	Henry	ca. 1822	
LESTER, David	NY or Canada	ca. 1787	Switzerland	ca. 1818	NY?
LETT, Balaam	England	1798	Jennings	by 1824	
LETT, Sally Osborn	England	1802	Jennings	by 1824	TN
LEWIS, Abisha	OH	1814	Fayette Rush	1819 1821	
LEWIS, Allen West	NC	1809	Wayne	1810	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In Battle of Tippecanoe.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
LEWIS, Amy Amanda	OH	1809	Adams	1836-38	
LEWIS, David	MD or PA	ca. 1858	Franklin	ca. 1812	TN
LEWIS, Edmund	VA	1786	Henry	1821-22	OH
LEWIS, Eleanor	PA	1778	Dearborn	ca. 1816	TN
LEWIS, Eliza Aurelia Evans	Gibson Co.	1823			
LEWIS, Ezekiel	CT	1799	Rush	1821-22	OH
LEWIS, Felix Renick	OH	1814	Union	1821	
LEWIS, John	TN	ca. 1792	Franklin	ca. 1812	
LEWIS, John, Jr.	NC	1765	Wayne	1810	
LEWIS, John M.	Orange Co.	1824			
LEWIS, Joseph[1]	NC	1794	Wayne	1810	
LEWIS, Mathew[2]			Franklin	by 1815	KY
LEWIS, Peleg	CT	1790	Clark	1819	
LEWIS, Samuel,Jr.[2]	VA	1785	Orange	1810	KY
LEWIS, Sara Antrim	Ireland	1773	Union	1821	OH
LEWIS, Sarah Ruckman	PA	1760-70	Wayne	1810	NC
LEWIS, Stephen	VA	1778	Gibson	by 1809	KY
LEWIS, Susannah Barber	TN	ca. 1797	Franklin	1810-15	
LEWIS, Thomas	SC?	ca. 1768	Wayne	1814	OH
LEWIS, Thomas P.		1794	Fayette Rush	1819 1821	OH
LEWIS, William[3]	Wales	ca. 1770	Union	1821	
LEWIS, William B., Sr.	NY	ca. 1780	Jennings	1820	
LEWMAN, Moses	MD	1762	Clark	1818	NC
LICHTENBERGER, Killian	PA	1784-85	Posey	1817	
LIDIKAY, George		1780	Floyd	1817	TN
LIDIKAY, Mary	TN		Floyd	1817	
LIDIKAY, Sarah "Sally"			Floyd	1817	TN
LIGHT, Bird [Baird]	KY	1805	Harrison Clay	1807 by 1828	
LIGHT, Katherine Lucas Lake	KY	1808	Monroe	by 1824	
LIGHT, Mary "Polly"			Ohio	bef. 1820	OH
LIGHT, Mathias "Tyce"	SC	1769	Harrison	1807	KY

---

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of 1812.
3. Member State Legislature; Register of Land Office at Jeffersonville.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
LIMPUS, Elijah	VA		Fayette	1811-13	OH
LINDLEY, Aaron	NC	1802	Orange	by 1811	
LINDLEY, Amy Thompson	NC	1788	Orange	1811	
LINDLEY, Ann Lindley		1807	Washington	1811	NC
LINDLEY, Deborah Dicks	NC	1757	Orange	1811	
LINDLEY, Eleanor	NC	1807	Orange	1819	
LINDLEY, Grace Chambers	NC	1777	Orange	by 1811	
LINDLEY, Hannah	NC	1777	Orange	1811	
LINDLEY, Jonathan[1]	NC	1756	Orange	1811	
LINDLEY, Jonathan	NC	1770	Orange Greene Parke	1819 1820 1829	
LINDLEY, Martha Saunders Henley	NC	1769	Orange	1812	OH
LINDLEY, Mary	Orange Co.	1825			
LINDLEY, Mary Braxton		1777	Washington	1811	NC
LINDLEY, Owen	NC or PA	1763	Orange	by 1811	NC
LINDLEY, Reuben	NC	1792	Orange	1816	
LINDLEY, Ruth	NC	1780	Orange	1811	
LINDLEY, Samuel[2]	NC	1771	Washington	1811	
LINDLEY, Samuel Aaron	Orange Co.	1824			
LINDLEY, Samuel T.	Orange Co.	1823			
LINDLEY, Sarah	NC or PA		Orange	1823	NC
LINDLEY, Susannah Maris	NC	1772	Orange	1819	
LINDLEY, Thomas	NC	1766	Orange	ca. 1812	
LINDLEY, Thomas	NC	1782	Orange	1811	
LINDSAY, Elizabeth	NC		Dearborn	1811	KY
LINDSEY, Jesse		1776	Dubois	1820	
LINDSEY, Mary	Ireland	1783	Franklin	1810	KY
LINDSEY, Nancy	KY	1788	Pike	by 1813	
LINDSEY, Rebecca	Ireland		Franklin	1828	KY
LINDSLEY, Ira	NJ	1785	Franklin	ca. 1819	
LINDY, Catherine	Knox Co.	1790			
LINDY, Frederick[3]	Germany	bef. 1760	Knox	1785	
LINDY, Mary	Knox Co.	ca. 1800			

1. Member first and subsequent State Legislatures.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
LINEBARGER, Jane Henderson	VA	1802	Jackson	bef. 1822	
LINEBARGER, John	PA	1780	Bartholomew Parke	1820 1822	NC
LINEBARGER, Lewis	NC	1800	Bartholomew Parke	1820 1822	
LINEBARGER, Mary Hoot		1770-80	Bartholomew Parke	1820 1822	NC
LINES, Julia A. Culver	Ripley or Switzerland Co.	1821			
LINES, William	SC	1771	Franklin	1807	NC
LINGENFELTER, William H.	KY		Marion	1827	
LINVILLE, Betty Anne	NC	1786	Shelby	1827	
LINXWEILER, Catherine Stull	Germany	1767	Vanderburgh	by 1807	PA
LINXWEILER, Christopher	NY	1800	Vanderburgh	by 1807	
LINXWEILER, Eliza	Vanderburgh Co.	1824			
LINXWEILER, George	Germany	1768	Vanderburgh	by 1807	PA
LINXWEILER, Mary Ann Rose	KY	1803	Vanderburgh	by 1823	
LIST, Theodore	KY?	1796	Johnson	by 1830	KY
LISTON, Edmund	DE?	ca. 1760	Knox Vigo	1808 1811	OH
LISTON, Elizabeth	Knox Co.	1811			
LISTON, Elizabeth Kester	NJ	ca. 1763	Knox Vigo	1808 1811	OH
LISTON, Eve	De	ca. 1740	Spencer	1822	KY & TN
LISTON, Joseph[1]	MD	1782	Knox Vigo	1808 1811	OH
LISTON, Nancy Patton	OH	1792	Vigo	1811	
LISTON, Nancy Thomas		ca. 1780-90	Knox Vigo	1808 1811	OH
LISTON, Thomas Perry	Sullivan or Vigo Co.	1819			
LISTON, William	PA or KY	ca. 1789	Knox Vigo	1808 1811	OH
LITSEY, Henry	KY	1785	Parke	1822	
LITSEY, Nancy Carrico	KY	ca. 1798	Parke	1822	
LITTELL, Abraham	PA	1786	Clark Owen	1799 by 1820	
LITTELL, Absalom, Jr.[2]	DE	1751	Clark	1799	PA
LITTELL, Elizabeth VanBuskirk		1788	Clark Owen	by 1806 by 1820	

---

1. In War of 1812.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
LITTELL, Mary Norris		1763	Clark	1799	PA
LITTELL, Sallie	VA	1791	Harrison	bef. 1820	TN
LITTLE, Alexander[1]	Ireland or VA.	1779	Washington Hendricks	1810 1830	KY
LITTLE, Rachel Robinson	VA	ca. 1780	Washington Hendricks	1810 1830	KY
LITTLE, Rebecca Green	NC	1812	Washington Hendricks	by 1829 1830	
LITTLE, Samuel	KY	1810	Washington Hendricks	1810 1830	
LITTLER, Magdalena	VA	1816	Allen	1839	OH
LITTRELL, Thomas	VA	1781	Monroe	by 1820	VA or KY
LIVINGSTON, Elizabeth Jopling	VA		Ripley	bef. 1820	
LIVINGSTON, Hugh L.[2]	SC or NY	1800	Washington Lawrence	1822 ca. 1825	SC & TN
LIVINGSTON, John J.[3]	NY	1790	Ripley	by 1824	OH
LIVINGSTON, Namee Horton	CT	1792	Ripley	by 1824	OH
LLOYD, Charlotte		1771	Decatur	ca. 1822	KY
LOBDELL, Zenobia	OH	1811	Grant	1831	
LOCKERBIE, George Murry[4]	Scotland	1771	Marion	1830	KY
LOCKHART, Carolyn Williams	KY	ca. 1808	Washington	by 1825	
LOCKHART, Stockton	NC	1805	Washington	by 1825	
LOCKWOOD, Isaac	NY		Franklin	1825	
LOCKWOOD, Isaac	NY	1775	Gibson	1818	
LOCKWOOD, James	NY	1790	Jennings	by 1818	
LODER, Mary	NJ	ca. 1792	Fayette	1811	OH
LODGE, Celine Eu	Jefferson Co.	1826			
LODGE, Nelson	VA	1799	Jefferson	1824	OH
LODGE, William Johnston	VA	1794	Jefferson	1824–25	
LOGAN, Elizabeth	VA	1780	Gibson	1813	KY
LOGAN, Ezekiel	PA or VA	1770	Jefferson	1812	VA
LOGAN, Samuel	PA	1784	Fayette	bef. 1820	SC
LOGSDON, Thomas	KY?		Dearborn Ripley	ca. 1811 by 1816	KY
LOMAX, Abel[2]	NC	1782	Wayne LaPorte	1816 1837	

---

1. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature; Judge.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In War of 1812.
4. Lockerbie St., Indianapolis, widely known as the residence of James Whitcomb Riley, named for him.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
LOMAX, Elizabeth Smith Ladd	NC	1787	Wayne	1816	
LONG, Christopher[1]	VA	1746	Henry	by 1822	OH
LONG, Frederick	NC	1780	Union	bef. 1817	
LONG, John	DE	1784	Cass	1833-34	OH
LONG, John	NC	1807	Union	bef. 1817	
LONG, Reuben	PA	1807	Whitley	ca. 1836	
LONG, Sarah	PA	1750-60	Wayne	1815	NC
LONGLEY, John[2]	NY	1782	Rush	1830	KY
LOOP, Christian	PA	ca. 1779	Boone	1834	VA
LOPP, Andrew	NC or KY	1799	Harrison	1808	
LOPP, Anna Catherine Ham		1770	Harrison	1808	NC or KY
LOPP, Elizabeth Stonecipher Allburn	Harrison Co.	1811			
LOPP, John	NC	1767	Harrison	1808	NC or KY
LOPSHIRE, Caroline Ruch	Germany	1822	Allen	1837	OH
LOPSHIRE, Elizabeth Bender	PA	1800	Allen	1835	OH
LOPSHIRE, George	PA	1795	Allen	1835	OH
LOPSHIRE, William M.	OH	1823	Allen	1835	
LOUGH, David, Sr.	TN?	1803	Marion Fulton	1822 1839	OH
LOVE, Daniel	VA	1783	Harrison	1809	OH
LOVE, Daniel Baker	Harrison Co.	1816			
LOVE, Frances	OH	1804	Harrison	1809	
LOVE, Hanson B.	MD	1777	Franklin	bef. 1811	KY
LOVE, Julia Ann Ripperdan	Harrison Co.	1825			
LOVE, Rachel Baker	VA	1787	Harrison	1809	OH
LOVEJOY, Samuel[1]	MA	1753	Decatur	1818	
LOVELACE, Richard	KY		Washington	1816-18	
LOWE, Eleanor	NC	1765	Johnson	1821	
LOWE, Jonathan	KY	1803	Orange Decatur	by 1823 1826	
LOWE, Mary	NJ	1750	Switzerland	ca. 1814	
LOWE, Samuel[1]	VA?	ca. 1760-65	Decatur	1830	KY
LOWE, Seth	NC	1787	Dearborn Decatur	1819 1821	KY

---

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of 1812; Physician; Pioneer Christian minister; One of counders of Northwestern Christian University, now Butler University.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
LOWE, Thomas, Sr.	NC	ca. 1765	Johnson	1821	
LOWRY, William	MD	1783	Fayette	1817	OH
LUCAS, Catherine		1783	Clark	by 1805	KY
LUCAS, Elizabeth	OH	1788	Fayette	by 1813	
LUCAS, Katherine	KY	1808	Monroe	by 1824	
LUCAS, Mary	KY	1801	Owen	1825	
LUCAS, Thomas Milburn	OH	1816	Grant	1836–37	
LUCE, David[1]	NJ	1768	Spencer	1816–	KY
LUGAR, George W.	VA	1779	Grant	1832	
LUGAR, Susannah	VA	1817	Grant	1832	
LUKE, Susan			Fayette	bef. 1820	
LUKENBILL, David	NC	ca. 1785	Washington	by 1809	
			Owen	1819	
LUPTON, Elizabeth Hampton	Wayne Co.	1827			
LUSE, Matthias	PA	ca. 1801	Wayne	1820	
			Tippecanoe	1823	
LUTES, John	NC		Jackson	1823	
LUTZ, Barbara	PA	ca. 1774	Vigo	1818	OH
LUTZ, Mary Ann	Ripley Co.?	1823			
LUYSTER, Cornelius[2]	PA	1789	Johnson	1830	KY
LUYSTER, Elizabeth	KY	1828	Johnson	1826	
LUYSTER, Elizabeth Utley	KY	1796	Johnson	1830	
LUYSTER, Stephen	PA	1787	Johnson	by 1829	KY
LYBROOK, Philip	at sea	1757	Union	1807	VA
LYNCH, Jesse	NC?		Daviess	by 1821	
LYNCH, Joseph	TN	1805	Spencer	by 1815	KY
LYNCH, Lydia Hall	KY	by 1810	Spencer	by 1823	
LYNCH, Prudence Reed	Ireland		Spencer	by 1815	KY
LYNN, Dann[3]	KY	1782	Posey	by 1807	
LYNN, Henry	VA		Franklin	1828	
LYNN, Rebecca Cain	VA		Franklin	bef. 1828	
LYNN, Rosanna	KY	1802	Washington	bef. 1823	
LYONS, Sarah	NJ	1785	Clark	1818	NY
LYTLE, Aaron	NJ	ca. 1800	Porter	1840	OH
LYTLE, Jane			Posey	1804	VA

1. Trustee, Public Seminary, Warrick Co.
2. In War of 1812.
3. Member Constitutional Convention, 1816; Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MABIE, Levi	NY	1775	Whitley	1837	OH
			Kosciusko	by 1839	
MACKLIN, Jacob	PA	1800-01	Jay	bef. 1840	OH
MACY, Albert	MA		Randolph	1819	NC
MACY, Charity Mills	Wayne Co.	1824			
MACY, David[1]	NC	1810	Randolph	1821	
MACY, Elizabeth Weist	OH	ca. 1807	Jay	1839	
MACY, Hannah Hinshaw	NC	1789	Randolph	1820	TN
MACY, Henry L.	SC	1806	Wayne	1817	
			Randolph	1830	
MACY, Isaac	TN	1803	Wayne	bef. 1825	
MACY, John	TN		Lawrence	by 1823	KY
			Putnam	1824	
MACY, Lydia	NC	1777	Union	1823	
MACY, Mary Ann Patterson	KY	1810	Marion	1821	
MACY, Mary Way	NC	1781	Wayne	1817	SC
MACY, Nancy Wall	VA	1777	Randolph	1819	NC
MACY, Perry T.	Randolph Co.	1825			
MACY, Rachel Trotter	NC	1809	Wayne	ca. 1826	
			Randolph	1830	
MACY, Rhoda	MA	1769	Randolph	1823	NC
MACY, Sarah Barger	VA	1784-90	Lawrence	1823	KY
			Putnam	1824	
MACY, William	MA	1772	Union	by 1818	NC
MACY, William	NC	1786	Randolph	1820	TN
MADDEN, Martha	NC	1780	Orange	1816	
MADISON, Joab	RI		Switzerland	by 1815	OH
MAHAN, Elizabeth Ann	KY	ca. 1815	Putnam	1826	
MAHAN, Isaac[2]	KY	1796	Putnam	1826	
MAHAN, Margaret Knight	MD or KY	ca. 1798	Putnam	1826	KY
MAHIN, John	KY	1800	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
MAHORNEY, James B.	VA		Washington	1820	KY
MAILAND, H. Frederick D.	Germany	1829	Allen	1837	
MAILAND, Wilhelmina Schroder	Germany	1798	Allen	1837	
MAILAND, William	Germany	ca. 1790	Allen	1837	
MAIN, David	CT	1797	Perry	by 1817	
MAIN, Samuel	CT	1765	Perry	bef. 1818	PA

[1] Member State Legislature; President Indianapolis & Peru R.R.; President, Meridian National Bank, Indianapolis.

[2] Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MAISH, Alta Norris	Dearborn	1825			
MAJES, Elenor	MD	1773	Dearborn	1815–21	OH
MAJOR, Eddy	PA	ca. 1780	Franklin	ca. 1810	
MAJORS, Margaret	VA	ca. 1765	Wayne or Union	1820–21	TN
MAKEMSON, Ariel Davis	VA	1813	Kosciusko	by 1840	OH
MAKEMSON, John	OH	1811	Kosciusko	by 1840	
MAKEPEACE, Amasa	MA	1777	Madison	1820	NH
MALES, Frances White	Fayette Co.	1813			
MALLET, Marie Therese		ca. 1735?	Knox	bef. 1753	Canada
MALLORY, Lemuel [2]	CT	1763	Perry	1809	NY
MALLOW, Barbara	VA	1786	Johnson	1824–25	
MALONE, Martha	OH	1802	Vermillion	ca. 1829	
MALOTT, Frances William	Grant Co.	1839			
MALOTT, Leah Patterson McKeown	Harrison Co.	1816			
MALOTT, Rachel Marks	KY	1820	Grant	by 1838	
MALOTT, Reason, Sr.[1]	MD	1789	Randolph Grant	bef. 1820 1826–27	OH
MALOTT, Reason, Jr.	OH	1815	Randolph Grant	bef. 1820 1826–27	
MALOTT, Sarah Massey?	KY?	ca. 1790	Randolph Grant	bef. 1820 1826–27	OH
MALOTT, Squire	OH	1810	Randolph Grant	bef. 1820 1826–27	
MALOTT, Susannah Lugar	VA	1817	Grant	1832	
MANGRUM, William, Sr.	NC		Gibson	by 1811	KY
MANLOVE, George	NC	1786	Fayette	1811	OH
MANLOVE, James	Fayette Co.	1823			
MANLOVE, Mary Caldwell	NC	1795	Fayette	1811	OH
MANLOVE, Mary Elizabeth Egler	Wayne Co.	1837	Tipton	1837	
MANN, Andrew Curry	KY	1801	Marion	1825	
MANN, Enos	MA	ca. 1790	Adams	ca. 1836	OH
MANN, John	NY	1814	Clark	1818	
MANN, John Jackson	KY	1824	Marion	1825	
MANN, Peter, Sr.	NY	1780	Clark Floyd	1818 1823	
MANN, Sally Smock	KY	1799	Marion	1825	
MANN, Sarah Lyons	NJ	1785	Clark	1818	NY

---

1. One of first county commissioners of Grant Co.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MANSUR, Jeremy	NH	1791	Wayne	ca. 1815	OH
MAPLE, Benjamin	NJ	1766	Franklin	by 1813	KY
MAPPIN, Elizabeth		1799	Johnson	by 1822	
MARIS, Aaron	NC	1774	Orange	by 1814	
MARIS, Aaron, Sr.	Orange Co.	1811			
MARIS, Eleanor	NC	1801	Orange	1811	
MARIS, Jane Andrew	NC	1816	Orange	1823	
MARIS, Jane Holaday[Holiday]	NC	1785	Orange	1811	
MARIS, Sarah Holiday	NC	1781	Orange	by 1814	
MARIS, Susannah	NC	1772	Orange	1819	
MARIS, Thomas	NC	1776	Orange	1811	
MARK, John	KY	ca. 1795	Putnam	by 1828	
MARKLE, Abraham	NY	1770	Vigo	1816	
MARKS, James	KY	1808	Parke	1829	
MARKS, Rachel	KY	1820	Grant	by 1838	
MARLATT, Rebecca[1]	VA	1797	Fountain	1829	OH
MARQUART, Catharine Bashore	PA	1804	Allen	1839	OH
MARQUART, Isaac Imes	OH	1837	Allen	1839	
MARQUART, Jonathan	VA	1792	Allen	1839	OH
MARQUESS, Elizabeth	NC	ca. 1800	Posey Vanderburgh	1819 by 1820	
MARQUIS, George	OH?	1795–1804	Jefferson	ca. 1811	
MARQUIS, Isaac	PA	ca. 1806	Allen Miami	by 1828 ca. 1830–31	
MARQUIS, Nancy Jane Viola Green	Dearborn Co.	1820			
MARQUIS, Samuel[2]	MD	ca. 1759	Jefferson	ca. 1811	OH
MARQUIS, Sarah Anne Woodfill		1795–1802	Jefferson	by 1816	
MARQUIS, William Elliott	Jefferson Co.	1818			
MARSH, Elizabeth Hawkins Boyd	Carolina	ca. 1796	Wayne Boone	1807–09 1833	SC
MARSH, James	KY	1788	Bartholomew	1825	
MARSH, Phebe		1793	Switzerland	bef. 1824	
MARSHALL, Ann Chapman	PA	1752	Wayne	1815	TN
MARSHALL, Cynthia Swain	NC	1813	Randolph	1828	

---

1. Daughter of Abraham Marlatt, Revolutionary soldier.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MARSHALL, Elizabeth Hobson	NC	1792	Parke	1829	
MARSHALL, Hannah Ann	Dearborn	1827			
MARSHALL, John H.	KY	1804	Orange	1811	
MARSHALL, Martha Jones	NC	1793	Wayne	1815	TN
MARSHALL, Miles [1]	NC	1789	Wayne	1815	TN
MARSHALL, Riley	VA	1797	Randolph	1819	OH
MARSHALL, Robert		ca. 1796	Jefferson	bef. 1822	
MARSHALL, Thomas	VA	1751	Wayne	1815	TN
MARSHALL, Thomas	TN	1811	Wayne	1815	
MARSHALL, William	NC	1766	Hendricks	1826	
MARSTERS[Masters], Stephen, Jr.[2]	PA	1795	Hancock Madison Marshall	ca. 1824–25 by 1830 1836	OH
MARTIN, Aaron		1767	Wayne	1806	VA & KY
MARTIN, Amanda Dolney			Putnam	1825–26	KY
MARTIN, Amos D.	Franklin Co.	1809			
MARTIN, Annis Comer	SC	1785	Franklin	1809	
MARTIN, Eliza Ann	KY	1801	Johnson	by 1827	
MARTIN, Elizabeth	Ireland	1775	Gibson	by 1820	
MARTIN, Elizabeth	SC	1802	Franklin	1809	
MARTIN, George, Sr.	SC		Fayette	1808	
MARTIN, Isaac V.	PA	1809	Montgomery	1830	OH
MARTIN, James William	Rush Co.	1825			
MARTIN, Jane	Ireland	1756	Parke	1817–18	OH
MARTIN, John [3]	SC	1766	Parke	1821	
MARTIN, Margaret	SC	1804	Gibson	by 1820	
MARTIN, Marinda	Harrison Co.	1830			
MARTIN, Mary Ann	KY	1794	Washington	ca. 1822	
MARTIN, Polly Renick		1790–1800	Rush	ca. 1823	KY
MARTIN, Sarah Vincent	Franklin Co.	1808			
MARTIN, Stephen	SC	1781	Franklin	1809	
MARTIN, Susan		1799	Johnson	1823	KY
MARTIN, William Henry	KY	1790–1800	Rush	ca. 1823	

[1] Member State Legislature.

[2] Methodist minister.

[3] In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MARTINDALE, Elijah[1]	SC	1793	Wayne	1811	
MARTINDALE, Elijah Bishop[2]	Wayne Co.	1828			
MARTINDALE, John	SC	1772	Wayne	1811	
MARTINDALE, Moses	SC	1777	Wayne	ca. 1817	OH
MARVEL, Elisha	DE	1771	Gibson	1809	
MARVEL, Lovina Rogers	DE	1765	Gibson	1807-08	GA
MARVEL, Patience			Gibson	1807-08	GA
MARVEL, Patience	DE	1758	Gibson	1811	GA
MARVEL, Prettyman	DE	1760-63	Gibson	1807-08	GA
MARVIS, Sarah	KY?		Marion	1820	OH
MASON, Andrew	PA	ca. 1768	Sullivan	bef. 1820	
MASON, John Andrew Jew [Jewitt]	KY	1814	Sullivan	bef. 1820	
MASON, Nancy Neal	Sullivan Co.?	1818			
MASON, Sarah Sandusky			Sullivan	bef. 1820	KY
MASON, Thomas	OH	1809	Wells	1837-38	
MASSEY, Robert		ca. 1795	Wayne or Randolph	by 1816	
			Randolph	bef. 1820	
			Grant	1827	
MASSEY?, Sarah	KY?	ca. 1790	Randolph	bef. 1820	OH
			Grant	1826-27	
MAST, Sussanah	NC	1806	Carroll	1832	OH
			Cass	1835	
MASTERS, John[3]	VA?	1750-59	Franklin	by 1817	SC
MATHES, Sarah Ann McMahon	Harrison Co.	1830			
MATHEWS, Margaret	ME	1794-1800	Dearborn	ca. 1817	OH
MATNEY, Clement	MD	ca. 1735	Bartholomew	1830	KY
MATNEY, Elias	KY	1791	Fayette	by 1820	OH
MATNEY, Elias	KY	1815	Jackson	1820	
			Brown	1830	
MATNEY, Uriah Allen	KY	ca. 1793	Jackson	1820	
			Brown	1830	
MATTHEWS, Anderson Byars	VA	1784	Putnam	1827	
MATTHEWS, Mary "Polly"			Hamilton	ca. 1827	VA
MATTHEWS, Naomi Heavin	VA	ca. 1793	Putnam	1827	

1. Built fort and blockhouse against Indians; Christian minister.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MATTHEWS, William	VA	1819	Putnam	1827	
MATTINGLY, Nancy Ann Woodson	MD	ca. 1801	Perry	by 1820	KY
MATTINGLY, Thomas	MS	ca. 1798	Perry	by 1820	KY
MATTOX, Nathaniel		1786	Washington	by 1816	TN
MAUCK, Abraham	VA	1797	Gibson	by 1824	
MAUCK, Christina Wiseman Wiseman Painter		1750	Harrison	ca. 1813	VA
MAUCK, Frederick[1]		1781	Harrison	ca. 1811	VA
MAUCK, John	VA	ca. 1737	Harrison	ca. 1813	
MAUCK, Joseph	VA	1787	Gibson	1821	TN
MAUCK, Lucinda	Harrison Co.	1811			
MAUCK, Mariah Gambrel	SC	1803	Gibson	by 1824	NC
MAUDLIN, Ann Newby	NC	1750	Wayne	1816	
MAUDLIN, John	NC	ca. 1750	Wayne	1816	
MAUDLIN, Mark	NC	1766	Washington	1815–16	
MAULSBY, David	VA	1788	Wayne	1817	TN
MAULSBY, Nancy Ann	NC	1771	Wayne	1819	TN
MAXAM, John Sprague	CT	1811	Gibson	1818	
MAXAM, Polly Sprague	NY	1785	Gibson	1818	CT
MAXAM, Sylvester	CT	1783	Gibson	1818	NY
MAXWELL, Bezaleel[2]	VA	1751	Jefferson	ca. 1815	KY
MAXWELL, David Hervey[3]	KY	1786	Jefferson Monroe	1810 1891	
MAXWELL, Edward Franklin	Jefferson	1816			
MAXWELL, Elizabeth	NC	1792	Orange Morgan	1809 ca. 1822	
MAXWELL, John[4]	VA	1775	Jefferson Marion	1809 1820	KY
MAXWELL, John Clark	Union Co.	1822			
MAXWELL, John Milton	Jefferson Co.	1825			
MAXWELL, Margaret Anderson	VA	1755	Jefferson	ca. 1815	
MAXWELL, Mary Dunn	KY	1788	Jefferson	1809	
MAXWELL, Melissa Wiley	Jefferson Co.	1815			
MAYFIELD, Leroy[5]	KY	1791	Lawrence	1814	

1. Operated ferry at Mauckport.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. In War of 1812; Member Constitutional Convention, 1816; Member State Legislature; copy of Constitution at State House in his handwriting.
4. In War of 1812.
5. Prominent in Baptist Church and education in early Indiana.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
McADAMS, H.G.			Vigo	bef. 1830	
McADAMS, Samuel[1]	PA or MD	1749	Harrison	by 1815	KY
McBRIDE, David	PA	1796	Clark	1816	OH
McBRIDE, Hannah	NC	1810	Lawrence	1815	
McBRIDE, Isaac [2]	MD	1757	Clark	1816	OH
McBRIDE, John	VA?		Lawrence	1815	NC or VA
McBRIDE, Mary Ann Ross	KY	1795	Clark	1805	
McBRIDE, Mary Woodruff	NC?	1770	Lawrence	1815	
McBROOM, John	VA	ca. 1795	Wayne	1818-20	OH
			Fountain	1824	
McCAIN, Alexander			Pike	ca. 1816	GA
McCAIN, Margaret	KY ?	ca. 1785	Monroe	by 1816	KY
McCAIN, Robert	NJ	1787	Carroll	by 1832	OH
McCALLEN, Hays	VA	1777	Harrison	bef. 1810	KY
McCALLEN, Martha Ann	Harrison Co.	1821			
McCALLEN, Mary		1752	Harrison	bef. 1810	KY
McCALLEN, Robert		1749	Harrison	bef. 1810	KY
McCALLEN, Susannah	VA	ca. 1777	Harrison	bef. 1810	KY
McCAMMACK, John	VA		Putnam	1830	TN
McCAMMON, Jane Douglas			Posey	1812	KY
McCAMPBELL, Samuel	VA	1794	Clark	bef. 1816	
McCARTY, Benjamin[3]	TN	1792	Franklin	1803	VA
			St. Joseph	bef. 1830	
			LaPorte	1832	
McCARTY, Elizabeth	OH	1797	Franklin	by 1813	
McCARTY, Margaret	KY	1790	Harrison	bef. 1820	
McCARTY, Margaret Hawkins		ca. 1793	Marion	1828	KY
McCarty, Nicholas [4]	VA	1795	Marion	1823	OH
McCARTY, Patrick			Franklin	1806	Md & Carolina
			Fayette	ca. 1812	
McCARTY, William R.	OH?	1797	Wayne	bef. 1820	
			Madison	1823	
McCASLIN, Jane V. King	KY	1804	Johnson	1823	
McCLAIN, Michael	VA	1800	Hendricks	1830	KY

1. Patriot, War of Revolution, Dunmore's War.
2. Served under George Rogers Clark.
3. Member State Legislature; Judge Common Pleas Court; entered first land grant in Franklin Co.
4. Member State Legislature; Whig candidate for Governor, 1851.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
McCLAREN, Margaret	SC		Wayne	1822	
McCLEARY, Samuel		ca. 1785	Scott	by 1818	MD?
McCLELLAN, Ruth	PA	ca. 1755	Orange	1824	KY
McCLELLAN, Sarah		1763	Fayette	ca. 1813	KY
McCLELLAN, Susanna	PA	1812	Adams	1835	OH
McCLELLAND, Elizabeth	PA	1803	Franklin	ca. 1820	OH
McCLELLAND, Mary	Ireland	1793	Wayne	1812	PA
McCLELLAND, William	PA	1772	Franklin	ca. 1820	OH
McCLINTOCK, Alexander		1775	Madison	ca. 1820-21	NC & OH
McCLINTOCK, Andrew		1803	Hamilton	1829	PA
McCLINTOCK, George Kerr	PA	1811	Madison	1820-21	NC
McCLINTOCK, John, Sr.[1]		ca. 1760	Clark	bef. 1807	PA
McCLINTOCK, Mary Jane McDowell			Clark	bef. 1807	PA
McCLINTOCK, Mary Kerr		1778	Madison	1820-21	PA & NC
McCLINTOCK, Rebecca Provine	VA or KY		Clark	1806	KY
McCLINTOCK, Thomas	KY	1788	Marion	1829	
McCLINTOCK, Talitha	Clark Co.	1818			
McCLINTOCK, Thomas	KY	1788	Marion	1829	
McCLINTOCK, William			(Indiana)	bef. 1811	
McClung, John[2]	VA	1770	Marion	1821	
McCLURE, Daniel[1]	Ireland	1754	Knox	1802	KY or PA
McCLURE, Elizabeth	KY	1806	Franklin	ca. 1807	OH
McCLURE, George[1]	Ireland	1754-57	Knox	1802	KY
McCLURE, Isabella	VA	1769	Union	1806-07	
McCLURE, James[3]	MD	1785	Gibson	1804	KY
McCLURE, James Scott	Knox Co.	1813			
McCLURE, Jane	Ireland or Scotland		Knox	1802	Ireland, PA & KY
McCLURE, Jane Gilmore	PA?	1766	Knox	1802	KY
McCLURE, John, Sr.[1]	Ireland	1745	Knox	bef. 1814	PA
McCLURE, Melinda	KY	1800	Knox	1802	
McCLURE, William[1]	Ireland	1749	Knox	1804	
McCLURE, William		1781	Franklin	ca. 1807	KY & OH
McCOLLOUGH, James Brown	NC	1788	Jefferson Montgomery	bef. 1818 1823	KY

1. In War of Revolution.
2. First minister to settle in Indianapolis; Noted pioneer Presbyterian minister.
3. In Battle of Tippecanoe.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
McCOLLOUGH, Sarah Brown		1760	Clark	1808	KY
			Jefferson	1812	
			Monroe	1819	
McCONAHA, James	VA		Wayne	1828	
McCONNEHEY, William	PA	1800	Adams	1837	OH
McCONNEL, Mary Ann		1816	Dearborn	1822-23	KY
McCONNEL, Sampson		ca. 1765	Decatur	ca. 1822	KY
McCONNELL, John			Dearborn	bef. 1820	
McCORMICK, Agnes		1789	Hancock	ca. 1825	KY
McCORMICK, Bethia Case	KY	1795	Fayette	1813-15	OH
			Marion	1820	
McCORMICK, Catherine Drennan	PA	1769	Fayette	1809-13	OH
McCORMICK, John, Sr.[1]	VA	1754	Fayette		OH
McCORMICK, John, Jr.[2]	PA	1791	Fayette		OH
			Marion	1820	
McCORMICK, Mary Ann	Fayette Co.	1819	Marion	1820	
McCORMICK, Samuel	PA		Marion	1820	
McCOY, Elizabeth Royce[Rice]		1758	Clark	1811	KY
McCOY, Elizabeth Towell	NC	1811	Orange	1817	
McCOY, George Rice	Clark Co.	1817			
McCOY, Henry			Floyd	bef. 1826	KY
McCOY, Isaiah	KY	1814	Decatur	1819	
McCOY, Jane "Jincy"		1778	Clark	1804	KY
McCOY, John[3]	PA	1782	Clark	1804	KY
McCOY, Malachi	VA	1750-55	Washington	ca. 1818	NC
McCOY, Nancy Waple	VA	1780-90	Decatur	1819	KY
McCOY, Thomas	PA	1772	Wayne	1805	KY
McCOY, William[4]	PA	1754	Clark	1811	KY
McCOY, William[1]	VA	1760	Decatur	1819	KY
McCOY, Willis		ca. 1787	Washington	1813	NC
McCRACKEN, Mark	NY	1794	Dearborn	1815	NJ
McCRACKEN, William		ca. 1765	Orange	1818-19	NC
			Morgan	by 1822	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Commissioners in his cabin to select site for capitol.
3. In War of 1812; A founder of Franklin College.
4. Baptist minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
McCRAY, Catherine Jane Speer	Marion Co.	1830			
McCRAY, Elizabeth Lucas	OH	1788	Fayette	by 1813	
McCRAY, George W.	Fayette Co.	1823			
McCRAY, Jane Sparks	SC	1800	Fayette	1801	
McCRAY, Martin	NJ?	ca. 1766	Fayette	1817	OH
McCRAY, Phineas	NJ	1762	Favette	by 1813	OH
McCRAY, Moses	KY	1794	Fayette	1798	
McCRAY, Phineas	NJ	1762	Fayette	by 1813	OH
McCRAY, Samuel	PA	1786	Fayette	by 1813	OH
McCRAY, Sarah Jane Peters	PA	1768	Fayette	by 1813	OH
McCREERY, John[1]		1790	Marion	1824	OH
McCREERY, Maria	Marion Co.	1826			
McCREERY, Mary	Ireland	1757	Marion	1827	OH
McCREERY, Mary Ann Killough[Keeler]		1791	Marion	1824	
McCUMBER, Nathan	NY	ca. 1809	Cass	1837	OH
			Fulton	by 1840	
			Starke	by 1850	
McCURDY, David, Sr.	Ireland	1777	Hamilton	ca. 1818	NY
			Marion	1820-21	
McDANIEL, James, Jr.	VA?	1765	Perry	by 1815	
McDermont, Sarah		1790-1800	Shelby	1828	OH
McDONALD, Catherine	KY	1795	Daviess	1817	
McDONALD, Catherine Wise	VA		Clark	1794	KY
McDONALD, David[2]	KY	1802	Daviess	1817	
McDONALD, Francis	ME	1754	Daviess	1817	KY
McDONALD, James	VA	1789	Clark	1794	KY
McDONALD, John Berry	MD	1796	LaPorte	1836	OH
McDONALD, Nancy Brown	VA	1794	Clark	1810	
McDONALD, Peter[3]	NJ or VA	1753	Clark	by 1796	VA & KY
McDOUGAL, John[4]	OH	1818	(Indiana)	1820	
McDOWELL, Abby	PA	1770	Putnam	1822	KY
McDOWELL, Mary Jane			Clark	bef. 1807	PA
McEWEN, Archibald	NC		Bartholomew	bef. 1821	

1. Founder of church and free public school Decatur twp., Marion Co.
2. Judge of United States Court for Indiana; Gave first law lecture in Indiana at Indiana Univeristy, Dec. 5, 1842.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. In Black Hawk War; In Mexican War.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
McFADDEN, Ann Eliza			Grant	1838	
McFADIN, Andrew "Slim Andy"[1]			Posey	1805-06	KY
McFALL, Julius A.C.	KY	1801	Spencer	by 1822	
McFARLAND, Benjamin	TN	1770	Marion	1826	KY
McFARLAND, Jane	TN	1786	Wayne Henry	1820 1826	OH
McGANNON, Darby[2]	Va or Ireland	1756	Jennings	ca. 1821	KY
McGARY, Mary Ann Jones Howell	VA	ca. 1770	Gibson	ca. 1803	KY
McGIBBON, Margaret	Ireland	1756	Johnson	1827	KY
McGLOTHIN, Thomas	Warrick Co.	1821			
McGOHON, Rachel	KY	1789	Marion	1828	
McGREGOR, Andrew	Ireland	1775-78	Gibson	by 1820	OH
McGREGOR, Elizabeth		ca. 1765	Gibson	by 1820	OH
McGREGOR, George	VA	1807	Gibson	by 1820	OH
McGREGOR, Margaret Martin	SC	1804	Gibson	by 1820	
McINTOSH, Amelia	Ireland	1774	Dearborn	by 1813	KY
McINTOSH, Sarah Negley			Marion	1823	OH
McINTOSH, William Jefferson	KY	1802	Greene Marion	1821-22 1829	
McINTOSH, William Jonathan	VA	1776	Greene	1821-22	KY
McINTYRE, John P., Sr.	NH	1787	LaPorte	1836-38	NY
McINTYRE, Robgnson	PA	1786	Randolph	1819	OH
McJUNKIN, Erasmus Harvey[3]	SC	1805	Daviess	ca. 1820	GA & SC
McKAY, Abraham	VA	1790	Jefferson	ca. 1809	KY
McKAY, Alexander[3]	Scotland	1752	Jefferson		NC & KY
McKAY, Henry	Switzerland Co.	1810			
McKAY, James	VA	1772	Switzerland	bef. 1810	
McKAY, Mary Cheek	VA	1750	Switzerland	bef. 1809	
McKAY, Rhoda Cotton	Switzerland Co.	1812			
McKAY, Sallie Lanham	VA	ca. 1780	Switzerland	by 1810	
McKAY, Zachariah	VA	ca. 1778	Switzerland	by 1810	
McKEE, Archibald Buntin	Knox Co.	1808			
McKEE, Celine E. Lodge	Jefferson Co.	1826			
McKEE, James	PA	1798	Jefferson	1822	
McKEOWN, Catherine Patterson	KY	1788	Harrison	bef. 1816	

1. In Battle of Tippecanoe.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
McKEOWN, John	KY		Harrison	bef. 1816	
McKEOWN, Leah Patterson	Harrison Co.	1816			
McKIMMEY, Mary Hodge	NC	1799	Wayne	by 1819	
McKIMMEY, William [1]	NC	1794	Fayette Wayne Henry Wabash	1814 1819 1821 1839	
McKINLEY, George Green	KY	1802	Clay	by 1828	
McKINNEY, Mary Ann Cooper	KY	1816	Clinton	1835	Rush Co.
McKINNEY, William Van Hook	KY	1813	Clinton	1835	Rush Co.
McKINSEY, Nehemiah	SC	1795	Vigo	1816	OH
McKINSTER, Susanna	PA	1794	Switzerland	1817	OH
McKNIGHT, Roger Lee	NC	1767	Orange	by 1816	
McLANE, America	Washington Co.	1824			
McLANE, Elizabeth	KY	1783–84	Dubois	1815	
McLAUGHLIN, Harriet Isabella	Marion Co.	1830			
McLAUGHLIN, James	PA	1799	Marion	1823	OH
McLAUGHLIN, John		ca. 1795	Montgomery	by 1830	OH
McLAUGHLIN, John	VA	1799	Jay	1833	OH
McLAUGHLIN, Mary Ann Kimberly	OH	1809	Jefferson	1817	
McLAUGHLIN, Nathan	PA	1807	Montgomery	1830	OH
McLELAND, Robert		1793	Jefferson	1814	KY
McMAHON, John	KY	1788	Harrison	1813	
McMAHON, Martha Withers	KY	1784	Harrison	1809	
McMAHON, Sarah Ann	Harrison Co.	1830			
McMAKEN, Joseph Gettys [2]	OH	1815	Allen	1832	
McMAKEN, Joseph Hamilton [3]	KY	1787	Allen	1832	OH
McMILLAN, Anna		1791	Lawrence	1825	TN
McMILLAN, Elizabeth	VA	ca. 1760	Gibson	1810	
McMULLEN, James, Jr.	KY	1792	Montgomery	1829	
McMULLEN, Samuel	VA	1782	Henry St. Joseph	by 1824 1831–33	OH
McMURTRY, Isabel			Warrick	by 1820	KY
McNAUGHT, Martha Wooden	Ireland	ca. 1765	Clark Owen	bef. 1809 1817	PA & KY

[1] Wabash Co. surveyor; Physician, author, Friends minister.

[2] Contractor handling teams for government supplies for Indiana.

[3] In War of 1812; Hotel keeper.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
McNAUGHT, Robert Wooden	Ireland	1784	Clark Owen	bef. 1809 1817	PA & KY
McNAUGHTON, Eleanor	PA	1779	Grant	1830	OH
McNEAL, Sally			Johnson	bef. 1830	VA
McNEFF, William	KY	1801	Harrison Morgan	by 1824 bef. 1830	
McNEW, Jeremiah			Clark	by 1816	KY
McOUAT, Andrew William	KY	1829	Marion	1830	
McOUAT, Thomas	Scotland	1794	Marion	1821	
McPHEETERS, Alexander	KY	1812	Washington	ca. 1818	
McPHEETERS, James	VA	1788	Washington	1818	
McPHERSON, George C.	NC	1790	Lawrence Wayne	1816 1825	OH
McPIKE, Ann McMillan		1791	Lawrence	1825	TN
McPIKE, James	TN	1790	Lawrence	1825	
McPIKE, James Washington	TN	1819	Lawrence	1825	
McRAE, Alexander	Scotland	ca. 1745	Harrison	bef. 1820	NC
McRAE, Alexander F.	Scotland	1790	Harrison	1814	NC
McRAE, Flora	NC	1792	Harrison	bef. 1820	
McRAE, Flora McRae	Scotland	1759	Harrison	bef. 1820	NC
McRAE, Margaret	Harrison Co.	1823			
McSHIRELEY, Mary		1790–1800	Henry	1829	KY
McWHINNEY, John	TN	1790	Wayne	1823	OH
MEACHAM, Dolly		1793	Orange?	by 1814	
MEACHAM, George	NC or VA		Orange	1816	NC
MEACHAM, Jane T.	NC	1803	Orange	1815	KY
MEACHAM, Mary Durham	Ireland?		Orange	1816	NC
MECK, Elizabeth Elliott			Franklin	1824	
MEDLEY, Joseph	NC	ca. 1803	Knox	by 1824	
MEDLEY, Rachel Stewart	KY	ca. 1803	Knox	by 1825	
MEDSKER, David	Germany or PA	1787	Dearborn	ca. 1811	OH
MEEK, Adam R.[1]	VA	1789	Decatur	1824	KY
MEEK, Basil	MD	1763	Jennings	by 1820	KY
MEEK, Jacob[2]	MD	1755	Wayne	1806	KY
MEEK, John	MD	1772	Wayne	ca. 1807	KY
MEGEE, John	NJ	1794	Rush	1829	KY

1. In War of 1812.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MEHL, Frederick[1]	PA	1757	Knox	by 1783	
MELONE, Elizabeth		1764	Fayette	by 1820	KY
MELONE, John		1744	Fayette	by 1820	KY
MELTON, David	Harrison Co.	1822			
MELTON, Jesse Greene	NC	1791	Harrison	by 1812	
MELTON, Sarah Keller	NC	1788	Harrison	ca. 1805	KY
MENAUGH[Menah], James	Ireland	ca. 1785	Clark	1823	VA?
MENAUGH, John Lemuel[2]	KY	1807	Washington	1809	
MENAUGH, Thomas	Ireland or VA		Washington	1809	KY
MENDENHALL, Charity		1754	Wayne	1814	TN
MENDENHALL, Charity	NC	1787	Wayne	1815	OH
MENDENHALL, Mariah Bowersock Farrington	PA	1813	Jay	1838	OH
MENDENHALL, Mary	NC	1795	Henry	1816-17	NC
MENDENHALL, Miriam Rich	NC	ca. 1750	Wayne	1811	
MENDENHALL, William	PA	1800	Jay	1836	OH
MEREDITH, James	VA	1775	Washington	1816-17	OH
MEREDITH, Rachel Knight	NC	1775	Washington	1817	
MERRELL, Benjamin	OH	ca. 1785	Montgomery	ca. 1827	
MERRELL, Charity	KY	1800	Lawrence	1818	
MERRILL, LydiaJane Anderson	NY	1802	Switzerland	1816	
MERRILL, Samuel[3]	VT	1792	Switzerland Marion	1816 1824	PA
MERRIMAN, Ruth	PA	1815	Huntington	1838	OH
MERRITT, George S.	NC	1800	Hendricks	1825	OH
MESSENGER[Messinger], John		1789	Dearborn Decatur Marion	by 1820 ca. 1822 ca. 1824	
MICHAEL, Elizabeth	MD		Madison	1829	OH
MICHAEL, Frederick	VA		Wayne	1824	OH
MICHAEL, George	MD	1780-90	Delaware	1829	OH
MIDDLETON, John, Sr.	DE	1777	Elkhart	1830	OH

1. In War of Revolution, including service with George Rogers Clark.
2. Member State Legislature; Stolen by Indians as child.
3. Member State Legislature; Treasurer of State; By act of Legislature, 1824, appointed to move State monies, documents, etc., to Indianapolis(new capital); removal by 2 four-horse wagons, requiring 11 days at cost of $65.55, and amount of one year's salary, $100; Lawyer; President State Bank of Indiana; Commissioner for construction of first State House; President Madison & Indianapolis R.R.; Organized first literary society, the "Indianapolis Athenaeum"; Trustee Wabash College; President Indiana Historical Society; Author and publisher first complete Gazeteer of Indiana.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MIDDLETON, Levi	OH	1802	Montgomery	ca. 1820	
MILAM, George, Sr.	VA	ca. 1790	Greene	1819–21	KY
			Owen	1823	
MILAM, George, Jr.	KY	1805	Greene	1819	
MILES, John	KY	ca. 1805	Sullivan	1818	
MILES, Lorenzo	MA	1802	Grant	1840	Fayette Co.
MILES, Margaret Springer	KY	1807	Sullivan	1818	
MILES, Richard	VA	1783	Sullivan	by 1820	KY
MILES, Susan Silvers	KY	1784	Sullivan	1818	
MILFORD, Robert[1]	SC	1789	Fountain	1827	OH
MILLER, Abraham	PA	1794	Jackson	1809	KY
MILLER, Adam[2]	PA or KY	1781	Jackson	ca. 1815	KY
MILLER, Adam	OH	1799	Wells	1834	
MILLER, Agnes Thompson	Ireland	1785	Harrison	bef. 1820	PA
MILLER, Ann Margaret Miller	PA	1785	Jackson	1809	KY
MILLER, Anna Theresa	KY	1808	Floyd	bef. 1816	
MILLER, Barnabas[Barney]	KY	ca. 1794	Spencer	ca. 1818	
MILLER, Catherine	PA	1821	Wabash	1839	
MILLER, Daniel	OH	1811	Adams	1839	
MILLER, David	MD?	1767	Floyd	bef. 1814	KY
MILLER, Edward			Clinton	1831	OH
MILLER, Elizabeth	VA		Harrison	1805–06	KY
MILLER, Elizabeth	OH	1807	Wayne	1817	
MILLER, Elizabeth Dougherty	Ireland	1816	Adams	1839	OH
MILLER, Elizabeth Wise	MD or PA	1764	Floyd	bef. 1814	KY
MILLER, George	VA	1774	Decatur	1824	VA
MILLER, Gertrude Denslow	NY	1801	Clark	1808	OH
MILLER, Henry[3]	VA	1759	Tippecanoe	1828	KY
MILLER, Henry, Sr.	MD or PA	1777	Harrison	by 1813	PA
MILLER, Jacob	OH	1818	Clinton	1828–30	
MILLER, James		1788	Marion	1821	OH
MILLER, James Riley	St. Joseph Co.	1834			
MILLER, Jane	Scotland	1756	Clark	1806	KY

1. In War of 1812; Associate Judge.
2. In War of 1812; County Judge.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MILLER, Jane	MD	1781	Franklin	1817	OH
MILLER, Jane	IN	1808			
MILLER, Jane Smith	NC	1772	Jennings	by 1815	
MILLER, John	Ireland	1759	Jennings	by 1815	NC
MILLER, John	SC	1774	Fayette	1806	
MILLER, John Benton		1778	Howard	1839	TN
MILLER, John L.	PA	1813	Cass	1829	OH
MILLER, John M.[1]	MD or OH	ca. 1795	Perry	by 1815	OH
MILLER, John Smith[2]	NC	1796	Jennings Johnson	1815 by 1823	KY
MILLER, John W.	PA	1805	Miami	1829	OH
MILLER, Joseph	IN	1813			
MILLER, Joseph	Jackson Co.	1819			
MILLER, Julia Ann Leas	OH	ca. 1810	Miami	1828	
MILLER, Martha		1766	Rush	1821-24	
MILLER, Mary	MD or PA	1788	Clark	bef. 1815	KY
MILLER, Mary Glaze	VA	1798	Clinton	1828-29	OH
MILLER, Michael	VA	1801	Rush	1823	
MILLER, Robert[3]	VA	1776	Jefferson	by 1820	NC & KY
MILLER, Robert	KY	1806	Miami	bef. 1830	
MILLER, Samuel	PA	1781	Switzerland	by 1819	KY
MILLER, Sarah	NJ	1760-62	Franklin	1806	PA
MILLER, Sarah	PA	1782	Posey	1825	OH
MILLER, Solomon	VA	1795	Clinton	1828-30	OH
MILLER, Thomas			Clinton	1830	OH
MILLER, Thomas	KY	1808	Jackson	1809	
MILLER, Tobias[4]	VA		Franklin	ca. 1811	
MILLER, Tobias[4]	VA	1773	Union LaPorte	by 1812 1833	OH
MILLIKAN[Milliken,Milliken] Ann Baldwin	NC	1750	Hendricks	1823	NC
MILLIKEN, Elias	ME	1765	Dearborn	ca. 1817	OH
MILLIKEN, Jane	Dearborn Co.	1826			
MILLIKEN, Margaret Mathews	ME	1794-1800	Dearborn	ca. 1817	OH

1. Baptist minister.
2. Member first Board of Commissioners, Johnson Co.
3. Member State Legislature.
4. May be same as other Tobias Miller.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MILLIKEN, Mary Patten		1760-70	Dearborn	ca. 1817	ME & OH
MILLIKEN, Matthew	ME	1789	Dearborn	ca. 1817	OH
MILLIKEN, Susan	Dearborn Co.	1824			
MILLIS, Edward	NC	1772	Washington	bef. 1811	
MILLIS, Eleanor Maris	NC	1801	Orange	by 1814	
MILLIS, Enoch	Orange Co.	1823			
MILLIS, Hester Ann Spooner	MA	1773	Washington	bef. 1811	NC
MILLIS, Nichoson		1797	Washington	bef. 1811	
MILLS, Aaron	OH	1806	Wayne	1820	
MILLS, Ann			Wayne	1810	OH
MILLS, Charity	NC	1787	Wayne	ca. 1814	TN
MILLS, Charity	Wayne Co.	1824			
MILLS, Charity Mendenhall		1754	Wayne	1814	TN
MILLS, Chloe Leah Abshire	OH	1811	Randolph	1821	
MILLS, Elizabeth	VA		Union Parke	by 1819 ca. 1822	
MILLS, Hannah Woodward	NC	1790	Wayne	1815	TN
MILLS, Henry	NC	1780	Wayne	1815	TN
MILLS, James	ME	1789	Gibson	1811	
MILLS, Jane	TN	1804	Wayne	1820	
MILLS, John	TN	1778	Wayne	1820	OH
MILLS, Lewis D.[1]	KY	1791	Montgomery	1827	OH
MILLS, Mary Davis		1785	Wayne	1820	OH
MILLS, Rebecca Fitzpatrick	VA	1794	Montgomery	1827	OH
MILLS, Samantha	Rush Co.	1824			
MILLS, Sarah	NC	1765	Wayne	1823	TN
MILLS, Silas S.	Montgomery Co.	1829			
MILLS, Thomas	VA	ca. 1795	Perry	ca. 1823	
MILNER, Amos[2]	PA	1760	Fayette	1819	KY
MILNER, Beverly	VA	1788	Tippecanoe Clinton	1832 1833	OH
MILNER, John			Fayette	ca. 1814	KY
MILROY, Samuel[3]	PA	1780	Washington Carroll	1814 1826	KY

---

1. In War of 1812.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Member Indiana Militia; Member Constitutional Convention, 1816; Member State Legislature; Selected site of Delphi, and gave it its name; Delegate to first Democratic national convention.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MILTON, Jane	VA	1784	Putnam	ca. 1823	TN
MILTON, Serena	OH	1828	Rush	ca. 1828	
MINSHALL, Ellen Watton	VA	1815	Delaware	1826	
MINSHALL, Levi	VA	1804	Delaware	1829	OH
MITCHELL, Elizabeth		1787	Floyd	bef. 1819	
MITCHELL, James	PA	1767	Monroe	1818	KY
MITCHELL, Joseph	KY	1794	Monroe	1818	
MITCHELL, Margaret Adams			Parke	1817	KY
MITCHELL, Marion	Marion Co.	1823			
MITCHELL, Martha Delilah			Jackson	1824	
			Johnson	1825	
MITCHELL, Mary	NC		(Indiana)	1806	
MITCHELL, Mary	TN	1792	Switzerland	1823	KY
MITCHELL, Mary	OH	1802	Parke	by 1826	
MITCHELL, Nancy Campbell	VA	1771	Monroe	1818	KY
MITCHELL, Robert	VA	1793	Parke	1817	KY
MITCHELL, Susannah Hensley		ca. 1800	Washington	by 1810	KY
			Jackson	by 1818	
			Johnson	1825	
MITCHELL, William	VA?		Jackson	by 1821	
			Johnson	1825	
MITCHELL, William A.		1807	Grant	1835–37	
MITCHELL, William Durrow	Parke Co.	1818			
MODLIN, Dillon	NC	1813	Wayne	1816	
MODLIN, Elizabeth Draper	Wayne Co.	1817			
MODLIN, George	NC	ca. 1789	Wayne	1816	
MODLIN, Leah	Wayne Co.	1821			
MODLIN, Sarah Peelle	NC	1784	Wayne	1816	
MOFFETT, Jane	Ireland	1808	Fountain	by 1827	
MOFFETT, Thomas	VA		Wayne	1810	
MOFFITT, Charles	NC	1774	Wayne	1811	
MOFFITT, Charles W.	NC	1823	Hamilton	1823	
MOFFITT, Hannah Wilkinson	NC	1799	Hamilton	1823	
MOFFITT, Mary	England	1770–80	Hamilton	bef. 1830	
MOFFITT, Silas	NC	1794	Hamilton	1823	
MOFFITT, William	Ireland	1769	Franklin	1830	PA
MONEY, William	OH	1809	Jay	1834–35	
MONICAL, Hannah Yates	VA	1777	Washington	bef. 1817	

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MONICAL, Peter[1]		1772	Washington Morgan	bef. 1817 1822–23	
MONICAL, Susannah	VA	1797	Washington	by 1817	
MONNETT, Isaac	MD	1776	Putnam	1822	KY
MONNETT, Matilda	KY	ca. 1816	Putnam	ca. 1825	
MONNETT, Sarah	KY	1807	Putnam	1822	
MONROE, Michael	NC	1775	Jefferson	by 1809	KY
MONTGOMERY, David	PA	1800	Clark	ca. 1808	
MONTGOMERY, Jesse Ernest	KY	1812	Washington	by 1822	
MONTGOMERY, John	VA	1780–90	Washington	by 1822	KY
MONTGOMERY, Margaret	KY	1807	Putnam	1829	IL
MONTGOMERY, Patience Marvel			Gibson	1807–08	GA
MONTGOMERY, Rebecca	SC	1746	Dearborn Franklin	1801 ca. 1805	
MONTGOMERY, Richard, II	Scotland	1787	Floyd Jackson	1817 1820	PA
MONTGOMERY, Robert[2]	DE	ca. 1780	Gibson	ca. 1811	GA
MONTGOMERY, Robert[3]	KY	1792	Gibson	1805–11	
MONTGOMERY, Samuel	VA	1743	Gibson	1806–11	KY
MONTGOMERY, Sarah Gibson	KY	1780	Hendricks	1830	
MONTGOMERY, Sarah Young		1780	Washington	by 1822	KY
MONTGOMERY, Thomas, Sr.[4]	VA	1745	Gibson	1806	KY
MONTGOMERY, William	Ireland	ca. 1754	Clark	ca. 1808	PA
MONTGOMERY, William	VA	1779	Hendricks	1830	KY
MOODY, Isaac	VA	1797	Randolph	1823–24	OH
MOODY, Phebe	Randolph Co.	1827			
MOON, Elizabeth	NC	1789	Orange	1814	
MOONEY, Edmund	PA	1796	Jackson	1820	KY
MOONEY, Eliza Berryman	Jefferson Co.	1825			
MOOR, Sally		1797	Putnam	1822	KY
MOORE, Alexander[4]	NC	ca. 1760	Wayne	1818	OH
MOORE, Andrew J.	DE	1808	Allen	1825	
MOORE, Archibald	MA	1786	Ohio	1816	NY
MOORE, Catherine	VA	1803	Marion	by 1827	
MOORE, Deborah Duane Palmer	PA	1813	Posey	1825	OH

1. Minister; built mill dam across White Lick Creek at Bmooklyn.
2. In Battle of Tippecanoe.(Probably the other Robert Montgomery).
3. In Battle of Tippecanoe.(May be the other Robert Montgomery).
4. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MOORE, Elizabeth	NC	1800	Orange	by 1823	
MOORE, Garner	MA ?	1794	Franklin Rush	by 1815 ca. 1823	NY
MOORE, James BUTLER	NY	1794	Floyd	1814	
MOORE, Joel[1]	NC		Wayne	1810	
MOORE, John[2]	VA	ca. 1790	Knox	ca. 1800	
MOORE, John	VA	1792	Hendricks	by 1825	
MOORE, John[3]	Ireland	1811	Blackford	1837–38	OH
MOORE, Joseph McChesney[4]	NY	1813	Marion	1823	NJ
MOORE, Lewis	OH		Delaware	1829	
MOORE, Lura Belle Smith		1798	Floyd	by 1815	
MOORE, Mary	Daviess Co.	1820			
MOORE, Mary Joan	Ireland	1765	Martin	1818	KY
MOORE, Phebe Edwards	GA	bef. 1775	Wayne	1818	OH
MOORE, Robert[5]		1794	Johnson	1824	OH
MOORE, Samuel[6]	NC	1799	Washington Morgan	1818 1823	
MOORE, Thomas Maxwell	PA	1791	Washington Tippecanoe	by 1822 1830	KY
MOORE, William[7]	VA	1754	Harrison Orange	1808 bef. 1820	NC
MOORE, William	SC	1762	Orange	1809	
MOORE, William	TN	1795	Daviess	1820	
MOORE, William	VA	1796	Randolph	ca. 1819	OH
MOORE, William, Sr.	VA	1767	Randolph	1826	OH
MOOREHEAD, Sarah			Clinton	by 1832	OH
MOORMAN, Tarlton	NC	1783	Randolph	1822	
MORE, Eli	VA	1803	Carroll	ca. 1830	OH
MORELAND, Harriet	KY	1819	Marion	1828	
MORELAND, John Robertson[8]	PA	1785	Marion	1828	KY
MORELAND, Rachel McGohon	KY	1789	Marion	1828	
MORGAN, Amaziah[9]	TN	1786–87	Fayette Rush	bef. 1820 1821	OH

1. In War of 1812.
2. First president of burgh of Vincennes.
3. County commissioner; Coroner; Donated lots for county seat.
4. Postmaster, Indianapolis.
5. Associate Judge.
6. Founded Mooresville.
7. In War of Revolution.
8. PresbyOerian minister.
9. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature; Early Rush Co. official.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MORGAN, Christina	NC	1770	Putnam	by 1830	
MORGAN, David	VA	1785?	Scott	1822	KY
MORGAN, Ebenezer	CT	1792	Clark	by 1816	
MORGAN, Eleanor			Fayette	1821	MO or KY
MORGAN, Eleanor	VA or SC	1760	Daviess	1808	SC
MORGAN, Frances Ann Thompson	Vigo Co.	1822			
MORGAN, Lucas	NJ	1805	Rush Wabash	by 1829 by 1835	
MORGAN, Nancy Dickson Woods		1785	Knox Gibson	1807 1809	TN
MORGAN, Randal C.	NJ	1793	Knox	1817–20	
MORGAN, Susannah Johnson	Knox Co.	ca. 1804			
MORNINGSTAR, Eleanor Rian	OH	1816	Adams	1837	
MORNINGSTAR, George, Jr.	OH	1816	Adams	1838	
MORNINGSTAR, Mary Ann	Adams Co.	1838			
MORNINGSTAR, Samuel	OH	1810	Adams	ca. 1838	
MORRIS, Benoni	NC	1784	Washington	1817	
MORRIS?, Elizabeth	VA or NC		Lawrence	1818	NC
MORRIS, Hannah	OH	1780	Fountain	1823	
MORRIS, Hannah Rainey	KY	1801	Lawrence	by 1821	
MORRIS, Jehoshaphat	NC	1787	Wayne	1811	
MORRIS, John S.	OH	1819	Adams	1840	
MORRIS, Jonathan, II	NC	1789	Wayne	1811	
MORRIS, Margaret	NC	1803	Orange	1812	
MORRIS, Morris[1]	VA		Harrison? Floyd	by 1811 by 1818	
MORRIS, Morris	VA	1780	Marion	1821	
MORRIS, Sylvan B.[2]	PA	1795	Shelby	1821	OH
MORRIS, Tamzan		1784	Franklin	ca. 1894	OH
MORRIS, Thomas	Harrison or Floyd Co.	1812			
MORRIS, Thomas A.[3]	KY	1811	Marion	1821	
MORRISON, Alexander Ferguson[4]	NY	1804	Clark	1824	
MORRISON, Elizabeth Johnson	VA	1799	Shelby	1826	
MORRISON, Hannah	PA		Wabash Jasper	by 1834 by 1839	OH

1. Auditor of State; Commissioner for erection of the State House, 1832.
2. Membdr State Legislature; County Clerk.
3. Member U.S. Army; Built Madison & Indianapolis R.R. from Vernon to Indianapolis –first railroad in Indiana; President Indianapolis & Bellefontaine R.R.; In Civil War; One of three Commissioners to build new State House—Morris Morris, his father, had in like position, built thd former State House, nearly 50 years before.
4. In Mexican War.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MORRISON, James[1]	Scotland	1796	Clark	1818	NY
MORRISON, John Irwin[2]	PA	1805	Washington	ca. 1824	
MORRISON, Loretto	VA	1823	Shelby	1825	VA
MORRISON, Robert L.	NC	1786	Wayne	1810	
MORRISON, Samuel	PA	1799	Shelby	1825	VA
MORROW, John	NC	1769	Wayne	1809	
MORROW, Mary Stout	NC	1777	Wayne	1809	OH
MORROW, Ruth	NC	1806	Wayne	1809	OH
MORSE, Ruth	NH	1755	Dearborn	1805	OH
MORTON, Richard O.	VA	1808	Adams	1837	OH
MOSAR[Moser], Catharine			Floyd	bef. 1810	PA & KY
MOSAR[Moser], Philip		ca. 1755	Floyd	bef. 1810	PA & KY
MOSER, Elizabeth		1785-93	Floyd	bef. 1810	PA & KY
MOSIER, Jacob	NC	1785-86	Orange Vigo	bef. 1820 bef. 1823	
MOSIER, John, Sr.	NC		Orange	ca. 1813	OH
MOSS, William	VA	1784	Union	1808	OH
MOULDER, Jacob[3]	NC	1775	Orange	1816	
MOULDER, John	NC	1805	Orange Parke	1816 1826	
MOUNT, Ann Elliott		1778	Washington	ca. 1812	KY
MOUNT, Atwell	VA	1806	Montgomery	1829	
MOUNT, David[4]	NJ	1778	Franklin	1811	
MOUNT, Elijah McClure	Washington Co.	1820			
MOUNT, Hezekiah	NJ?	1788	Franklin	1811	NJ?
MOUNT, Lucinda Fullenwider	KY	1807	Montgomery	1829	
MOUNT, Mathias	NJ	1767	Washington	ca. 1812	KY
MOUNTS, Smith[5]	VA?	1770	Gibson	1807	KY
MOUSER, Sarah	KY	1804	Monroe	1827	
MOWERY, Valentine	VA		Franklin	by 1811	
MOZINGO, John	VA	1782	Clark Johnson	bef. 1820 1823	

1. First Attorney General of State; Secretary of State; Circuit Judge; President State Bank.
2. Member State Legislature; Member Constitutional Convention, 1850; State Treasurer; Professor and trustee Indiana University.
3. Associate Judge.
4. Member Territorial and State Legislatures.
5. In War of 1812; Battle of Tippecanoe.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MUIR, Margaret	Ripley Co.	1824			
MULL, Daniel	NC	ca. 1790	Clark Owen	ca. 1816 1819–20	KY
MULL, Elizabeth Ann Johnson	NC	1811	Morgan	1830	
MULLEN, Catherine	OH	1824	Henry	1830	
MULLEN, Huldah Struble	NJ	ca. 1800	Henry	1830	OH
MULLEN, John S	PA	1797	Henry	1830	OH
MULLEN, William	VA	1781	Posey	bef. 1820	KY
MULLENDORE, Harriet Records	Bartholomew Co.	1828			
MULLINGS, Eleanor	VA	1765	Jennings Bartholomew	ca. 1817 1821	
MULLINIX, Christina Morgan	NC	1770	Putnam	by 1830	
MULLINIX, Cynthia Wright	NC	ca. 1812	Putnam	by 1828	
MULLINIX, Greenberry	MD	1769	Putnam	by 1830	NC
MULLINIX, Jonathan	NC	ca. 1803	Putnam	by 1825	
MUMFORD, Thomas[1]	England	1804	Posey	1828	
MUNAN, William	MD or PA	1788	Fayette Rush	1813 1821	KY
MUNGER, Edmund K.	VT	1790	Fayette	1821	OH
MUNGER, Rhoda	CT		Vigo	1823	NY
MURDOCK, Jane[2]	PA	1807	Rush Henry	1829 1830	
MURDOCK, John[3]	NJ	1787	Wayne	1819	OH
MURET, Charles L.[4]	Switzerland		Switzerland	ca. 1811	
MURNAN, Michael		ca. 1775	Shelby	1826	
MURPHY, Alexander	VA	ca. 1783	Monroe	1820	TN
MURPHY, Alexander Francis Marion[5]	TN	1819	Monroe	1820	
MURPHY, Eliza Walker	NY	1800	Brown	by 1827	
MURPHY, Francis, Sr.		1790	Cass	1833	PA
MURPHY, James	Brown Co.	ca. 1827			
MURPHY, James, II	DE	ca. 1786	Washington	1820	PA
MURPHY, Rebecca	NC	1788	Posey	1810–11	KY
MURPHY, William	NC	1792	Brown	by 1827	
MURRAY, Catherine Taylor	Wayne Co.	1817			

1. Teacher in William Macclure's school.
2. Weaver.
3. Member Indiana Militia.
4. Early physician.
5. Physician, surgeon Civil War.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
MURRAY, Elijah	NC	1777	Lawrence	1816	
MURRAY, James		1787	Jefferson	1821	OH
MURRAY, Sarah	SC	1787	Wayne Warren	1809 1828	OH
MURRER, James	VA	1792	Hamilton	ca. 1827	
MURRER, Mary "Polly" Matthews			Hamilton	ca. 1827	VA
MURROW, Benjamin	KY	1801-02	Parke	by 1830	
MUSGRAVE, Anna			Warrick	1814	
MUSGRAVE, Elizabeth Brand	VA		Warrick	1814	KY
MUSGRAVE, Mary Ann	KY	ca. 1814	Bartholomew	ca. 1824	
MUSGRAVE, Nathan	KY	1793-1803	Bartholomew	1830	
MUSGRAVE, Rebecca Chappel	KY	ca. 1807	Bartholomdw	by 1830	
MUSGRAVE, Samuel[1]	PA	1747	Warrick	1814	KY
MUZUM, Sarah	VA	1799	LaPorte	1830	
MYERS, John		1803	Delaware	1830	
NAIL, Henry	Germany	1771	Shelby	1824	NC
NANCE, Matilda Baird Parks	Monroe Co.	1816			
NASH, Jane Eleanor		1780-90	Franklin	by 1811	VA
NAUGLE, Jacob	VA	1797	Washington	ca. 1820	
NEAL, James H.	VA	1789	Washington	ca. 1822	KY
NEAL, Jane Douglas McCammon			Posey	1812	KY
NEAL, Margaret		1795-1804	Union	by 1817	OH
NEAL, Martha	KY	1814	Washington	ca. 1822	
NEAL, Mary Ann Martin	KY	1794	Washington	ca. 1822	
NEAL, Nancy	Sullivan Co.	1818			
NEAL, Thomas, Sr.		ca. 1775	Union	ca. 1819	
NEAL, Thomas Edward	KY	ca. 1763	Posey	1812	
NEALE, Martha "Patsy"	KY	1780	Rush	1825	
NEALEY, Matthew[2]	NH	1778	Warrick	1815-17	VT
NEBEKER, Hannah	OH	1821	Fountain	1823	
NEBEKER, Hannah Morris	OH	1780	Fountain	1823-24	
NEBEKER, Lucas[2]	DE	1772	Fountain	1824	OH
NEELY, Joseph, Sr.[1]	at sea	1758	Gibson	1805	VA & KY
NEELY, Joseph, Jr.[3]	KY	1804	Gibson	1805	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Associate judge.
3. Physician.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
NEELY, Martha Johnston	VA	1781	Gibson	1805	KY
NEFF, Ebenezer	NY	1790	Franklin	ca. 1811	
NEFF, Elizabeth	NY	1809	Franklin	ca. 1811	
NEFF, Susanna Buck	NY	1784	Franklin	ca. 1811	
NEGLEY, Peter	PA	1777	Marion	1823	OH
NEGLEY, Sarah			Marion	1823	OH
NELSON, Andrew			Fayette Union	1813 1821	SC
NELSON, Daniel		1755	Franklin	bef. 1820	
NELSON, ElizabethHouser	KY	ca. 1804	Putnam	by 1830	
NELSON, Elizabeth Jones	SC		Fayette	1813	
NELSON, James	Fayette Co.	1814	Union	1821	
NELSON, James I.	KY	1796	Putnam	1824	
NELSON, Rolley	KY	ca. 1828	Putnam	by 1830	
NELSON, Samuel	KY		Bartholomew	1821	
NELSON, Samuel J.	KY		Putnam	1829	
NELSON, Whitson	KY	1802	Putnam	by 1830	
NESBIT, Hannah Journey			Posey	1818	KY
NESBIT, James		1785	Posey	1818	KY
NESBIT, John	PA	1778	Marion	1829	KY
NESBIT, Mary	IN	1818			
NESBIT, Mary Berry		ca. 1742	Washington	by 1822	KY
NEVITT, David	VA	1796	Dearborn	1816	
NEVITT, Lucinda T.	Dearborn Co.	1830			
NEW, Elizabeth	NC	1786	Scott	1817	KY
NEW, Jethro[1]	DE	1757	Jennings	ca. 1822	NC & KY
NEW, John Bowman	NC	1793	Jefferson	1815	KY
NEW, Maria Chalfant	KY	1797	Jefferson	1818	KY
NEWBOLD, Francis	MD	1789	Fayette	1825	DE & KY
NEWBOLD, Robert Harris	MD	1810	Fayette	1825	DE & KY
NEWBY, Adaline	Washington Co.?	1825			
NEWBY, Ann	NC	1750	Wayne	1816	
NEWBY, Benjamin	VA?	ca. 1775-94	Washington	bef. 1815	NC
NEWBY, Elisha	NC	1806	Washington	1814-24	

[1] In War of Revolution under Washington; one of the guards over Major Andre whose execution he witnessed.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
NEWBY, Samuel, Sr.	NC	1776	Harrison Washington	ca. 1814 ca. 1824	
NEWELL, William		ca. 1785	Warren	1824	KY
NEWHOUSE, Jane	VA or MD	ca. 1807	Allen	1839-40	OH
NEWHOUSE, John	VA	1804	Marion	1830	
NEWKIRK, Isaac	IN	1814			
NEWLIN, Catherine Hadley	NC	1772	Parke	1826	
NEWLIN, Duncan	NC	1805	Parke	1826	
NEWLIN, Eleanor Lindley	NC	1807	Orange	1819	
NEWLIN, John	OH	ca. 1805	Montgomery	1830	
NEWLIN, Nathaniel	PA		Parke	1826	NC
NEWLON, William		ca. 1785	Washington	ca. 1817	KY
NEWMAN, Eliza Jane Hannah	PA	1813	Wayne	1817	OH
NEWMAN, John S.[1]	OH	1805	Wayne	1807	
NEWMAN, Thomas	NC	1794	Wayne	1822	
NEWSOM, Joel			Bartholomew	ca. 1820	NC
NEWSOM, Luke	NC	1802	Rush	by 1828	
NEWSOM, Willis[2]	NC	1775	Orange	1818	
NEWTON, Reuben	MA		Vigo	1818	
NIBLACK, James	Ireland	1801	Adams	1834-36	OH
NIBLACK, John		ca. 1795	Dubois	1897	KY
NIBLICK, Sarah Ann Ball	OH	1820-22	Adams	by 1839	OH
NICHOLS, Charlotte Richardson	IN	1823			
NICHOLS[Nicholas], Joseph	VA	1795	Rush	ca. 1821	PA?
NICHOLS, Richard	DE	1785	Franklin	by 1811	
NICHOLSON, Leonard	NC	1787	Monroe Greene	by 1820 by 1821	
NICHOLSON, Rosanna Burcham	NC	1791	Greene	by 1822	
NICKERSON, Benjamin	MD	1796	St. Joseph	1835	OH
NICKERSON, Elizabeth	OH		St. Joseph	1835	
NICKERSON, Maria Jane Williams	MD	1796	St. Joseph	1835	OH
NICKEY, Anna Catherine Balsley	PA	1781	Whitley	1834	

1. Member State Legislature; Constitutional Convention, 1850.
2. Active in organization of Bartholomew Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
NICKEY, Jacob	VA	1814	Whitley	1839	OH
NICKEY, Samuel	VA	1809	Whitley	1833	OH
NILES, John Barron[1]	VT	1808	LaPorte	1833	
NILES, Mary Polke	Knox Co.	1811			
NILES, Mary Relief	LaPorte Co.	1839			
NIXON, Gabriel	NC	1801	Wayne	1829	
NIXON, Jacob	NC	1782	Henry	1830	
NIXON, William	PA	1799	Clinton	1833-34	OH
NOBLE, Catherine	KY	1808	Dearborn	1810	
NOBLE, David, Sr.			Union	by 1816	KY
NOBLE, James[2]	VA	1785	Franklin	by 1810	KY
NOBLE, Lazarus	VA		Franklin	1826	
NOBLE, Mary Lindsey	Ireland	1783	Franklin	1810	KY
NOBLE, Noah[3]	VA	1794	Franklin	1816	KY
NOBLET[Noblitt], Jane Ferguson	NC	1802	Orange	bef. 1820	
NOBLET[Noblitt], John	NC	1801	Orange	ca. 1814	
NOBLET, Polly Vandeveer	NC		Orange	ca. 1814	KY
NOBLET[Noblitt], William[4]	NC	1776	Orange Washington	ca. 1814 1820	KY
NODURFT, George H.	Germany	1809	Warren	by 1830	
NOE, Candace Scott	Clark Co.	1823			
NOEL, Samnuel Vance Byrd[5]	VA	1810	Marion	1825	KY
NOLAND, Brazelton[6]	KY	1800	Wayne Madison	1811 1824	
NOLAND, Daniel	MD	1766	Wayne	1811	KY
NOON, John	PA	ca. 1765-70	Harrison & Jackson	by 1820	KY
NORMAN, John[7]	DE	1743	Clark	1820	KY
NORMAN, Rebecca			Clark	1820	KY
NORMAN, Sarah Davis	KY	1798	Putnam	1826	
NORMAN, Thomas Crone	KY	1800	Clark Putnam	1820 1826	

1. Member State Legislature; Constitutional Convention, 1850.
2. Member Constitutional Convention, 1816; State Legislature; U.S. Congress; Widely know lawyer.
3. Receiver Brookville Land District; Commissioner to locate and lay out Michigan road; Governor of Indiana.
4. Minister of elder of Primitive Baptist Church.
5. Member State Legislature.
6. County commissioner, Madison Co.
7. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
NORRIS, Abraham	NJ	1799	Dearborn	by 1813	
NORRIS, Altha	Dearborn Co.	1825			
NORRIS, Delia[Delilah] Catherine	Clark Co.	1824			
NORRIS, Mary		1763	Clark	1799	PA
NORRIS, Mary Hobbs	MD	1805	Dearborn	by 1825	
NORRIS, Richard	NJ	1775	Dearborn	by 1813	
NORTON, Esther Butterfield	NY	1818	Warren	1822	
NORTON, John, Sr.	MA	1786	Warren	1827	ME
NORTON, John, Jr.	ME	1814	Warren	1827	
NORTON, Zeruiah Chadwick	ME	1790	Warren	1827	
NORWOOD, George	MD	1789	Wayne Marion	1819 1822	TN
NORWOOD, Louisa Jane	Marion Co.				
NOWLAND, John Henry Byrne[1]	KY	1813	Marion	1820	
NOWLAND, Matthias R.[2]	DE	1784	Marion	1820	KY
NOYES, Dorothy			Dearborn	by 1819	
NUGEN, John	VA	1777	Wayne	1818	KY
NUGEN, Mary See	VA	ca. 1788	Wayne	1818	KY
NUGENT, Rebecca Hanna	SQ	1797	Franklin	1804	OH
NULL, Sarah	OH or VA	1807	Allen	1833	OH
NUZUM, Sarah	VA	1799	LaPorte	1830	
OASTER, Barbara	Germany or PA	1790	Madison	by 1821	PA & OH
OATMAN, Joseph[3]			Floyd	ca. 1805	PA or VA
O'BANNON, Christiann Ferree	Harrison	1830			
O'BRIEN, Jane	Ireland	ca. 1779	Fayette	1823	OH
ODELL, James, Jr.[4]	Wayne Co.	1810	Carroll	bef. 1827	
ODLE, Caleb	VA	ca. 1793	Randolph	bef. 1825	OH
ODLE, Hester M. Brown	NY	ca. 1795	Randolph	by 1825	OH
ODLE, John[5]	VA	1764	Randolph	1819	OH
ODLE, Mary	OH	1820	Randolph	1825	

1. PrivateSecretary to Governor Jennings, 1832; Present at treaty of Miami and Pottawottomi Indians; Author.
2. Judge of first election, Marion county; Made first brick kiln in New Purchase; First man to bring any considerable amount of money to Indianapolis; First sale of lots at his cabin. Helped select site of Indianapolis.
3. Licensed to keep ferry across Ohio.
4. Member State Legislature.
5. Librarian, county library.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
OGDEN, Hezekiah	MD	1794	Franklin	by 1823	
OGDEN, Lydia Hughes	VA	1802	Franklin	1823	
OGLE, John	VA	1774	Clark Johnson	by 1812 ca. 1821	KY
OGLE, Levi	VA	1797	Clark	by 1812	KY
OGLE, Lewis	PA	ca. 1788?	Marion	1822	OH
OGLE, Sarah Cooper		ca. 1800	Clark	bef. 1819	
OGLESBY, John Hite	VA	1812	Jefferson	1816	
O'HAIR, James Eddington	KY	1804	Putnam	1829	IL
Montgomery O'HAIR, Margaret Montgomery	KY	1807	Putnam	1829	IL
OLCOTT, William[1]	CT	1793	Dearborn	1817	
OLDS, Comfort		1785	Pulaski	1839	OH
OLDWEILER, Elizabeth	PA	1775	Clark	ca. 1802	
OLIVER, Agnes	KY	1792	Johnson	1825	
O'NEAL, Mary	TN	1804	Fayette	1818	
O'NEAL, Sarah	TN	ca. 1782	Fayette	1818	KY
ORCHARD, Samuel Mitchell	KY	1802	Washington	1818	
ORCUTT, Stephen	NY	1783	Decatur	by 1827	OH
OREM, Levi	MD	1791	Switzerland	by 1817	
OREM, Samuel Taylor	England	1750	Switzerland	1817	MD
ORR, James, Jr.[2]	OH	1805	Fountain	1829	
ORR, John			Fayette	bef. 1820	KY
ORR, Martha	Fayette Co.	1823			
ORR, Mary A. Johnson	IN	ca. 1824			
ORR, Susan Luke			Fayette	bef. 1820	KY
ORTKIES, Christena	VA	1781	Johnson	1826	KY
OSBORN, Abraham		1781	Orange	bef. 1825	NC
OSBORN, Anderson	KY	1801	Putnam	1829	
OSBORN, Charles[3]	NC	1775	Wayne	1819	OH
OSBORN, Daily	NY	1795	Knox Daviess	1817 1820	
OSBORN, Daniel	NY	1764	Wayne	by 1821	
OSBORN, David	NC	1759	Wayne	1816	OH
OSBORN, Elizabeth		1761	Franklin	by 1812	VA & KY

---

1. Early minister and teacher.
2. County Qommissioner; Associate Judge.
3. Minister, Society of Friends; Abolitionist.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
OSBORN, Job	NC?	1793	Hendricks	by 1826	
OSBORN, John Willson	Canada	1794	Knox	1817	NY
OSBORN, Joseph	NC	1816	Hendricks	by 1826	
OSBORN, Martha Hodson		1784	Orange	bef. 1825	NC
OSBORN, Mary		1754	Dearborn Fayette Rush	1805–06 ca. 1812 1821	KY
OSBORN, Mary	OH	1823	Daviess	1824	
OSBORN, Phoebe Baker	VA	1800	Daviess	1817	NC
OSBORN, Ruby Bishop	NY	1796	Knox	1817	
OSBORN, Sally	England	1802	Jennings	by 1824	TN
OSBORN, Sarah		ca. 1760	Franklin Fayette	ca. 1811 bef. 1820	VA
OSBORN, Sarah	Wayne Co.	1824			
OSBORN, Silas[1]		ca. 1795	Washington Sullivan	1817 1819	KY
OSBORN, Solomon, Sr.	VA	1766	Martin	1818	TN
OSBORN, Solomon, Jr.	TN	1801	Martin	1818	
OSBORN, William			Grant	ca. 1836	
OSBORN, William M.	KY	1823	Fountain	1824	
OSBORNE, Sarah	KY	1810	Jasper	1840	OH
OUTHWAITE, Mary	England	1793	Dearborn	1818	
OVERHOLTZ, Elizabeth	MD	1773	Randolph	1821	OH
OVERLEESE, Mary	KY or VA	ca. 1802	Rush Cass	1821 1835	OH
OVERLY, Elizabeth	VA	1778	Rush	1826	
OVERMAN, Ephraim[2]	NC	1754	Wayne Randolph	1807 bef. 1820	VA
OVERMAN, Nathan R.	NC	1759	Randolph	1815	
OVERMAN, Rachel	VA	1800	Wayne Randolph Grant	1807 ca. 1820 by 1830	
OVERMAN, Rachel Small	NC	1759	Wayne Randolph	1807 bef. 1820	VA
OVERTON, Dandridge	VA	1789	Washington	1814–16	KY
OWEN, Ephraim		ca. 1765	Greene	1816	
OWEN, Joseph		1778	Rush	1820	GA & OH
OWEN, Robert[3]	Wales	1771	Posey	1824	Scotland

1. Member State Legislature.
2. Member Territorial and State Legislatures.
3. Purchased Harmony from George Rapp and associates; Founded New Harmony.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
OWEN, William	KY	1785?	Lawrence	1819	
OWENS, John			Lawrence	bef. 1825	
OWENS, Nathaniel	VA	ca. 1801	Bartholomew	by 1825	
OWENS, Polly Kilgore	TN or KY	1813	Lawrence	1816	
PABODY, Ezra Fitch[1]	CT	1789	Clark Jennings	1817 ca. 1818	
PADDOCK, Ebenezer, Sr.[2]	MD	ca. 1740	Vigo	1818	OH
PADGETT, John	VA	ca. 1770	Sullivan or Greene Greene	by 1820 by 1830	TN
PAFFORD, Daniel	NC	1813	Lawrence	1822	
PAFFORD, Hannah McBride	NC	1810	Lawrence	1815	
PAINE, Massena	OH	1812	LaGrange	1828	
PAINTER, Christina Wiseman		1750	Harrison	ca. 1813	VA
PAINTER, John	MD	1785	Washington	1822	VA
PALMER, Ann Dagnea	PA	1809	Posey	1825	OH
PALMER, Deborah Duane	PA	1813	Posey	1825	OH
PALMER, Henry D.[3]	NY	1809	Lake	1836	
	SC	1787	Knox Sullivan	ca. 1808 1819	KY
PALMER, Nathan Billings[4]	CT	1790	Jefferson	1819	PA
PALMER, Sarah Miller Bryson	PA	1782	Posey	1825	OH
PALMER, Thomas[5]	PA	1776?	Posey	1825	OH
PANGBURN, Elizabeth Applegate	PA	1786	Harrison	by 1812-13	OH
PANGBURN, William	NJ	1775	Harrison	by 1812-13	OH
PANGLE, Margaret "Peggy"	TN	ca. 1793	Wayne Union	ca. 1819 1824	
PARK, Alexander[6]	Scotland	1764	Jefferson	1819	
PARKER, Archibald[7]	NC	1794-96	Fayette Delaware & Madison	ca. 1811 bef. 1830	SC
PARKER, Isaac[8]	NC		Bartholomew	1817	
PARKER, John	Fayette Co.	1817			

1. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Physician.
4. Member State Legislature; Treasurer of State; Examiner State Bank; First president Madison and Indianapolis R.R.
5. Pioneer printer.
6. Laid stone foundation for first brick building at Hanover College.
7. In War of 1812.
8. Active in organization of Bartholomew Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
PARKER, Mary	NJ	1788	Tippecanoe	1830	OH
PARKER, William S.	NC	1794	Morgan	by 1827	
PARKHURST, Abigail	TN	1785	Johnson	1823	KY
PARKHURST, Anna Craft			Fayette Henry	1819 1822	OH
PARKHURST, Jacob	PA?	1772	Fayette Henry	by 1819 1822	OH
PARKHURST, Mary	PA	1800	Fayette	1819	OH
PARKISON, John Graham	PA	1795	Jasper	ca. 1837	OH
PARKISON, Matilda Kenton	OH	1799	Jasper	ca. 1837	
PARKS, Allen	KY	1796	Jennings	ca. 1820-21	
PARKS, Benjamin	NC	1785	Lawrence	1815	
PARKS, George[1]	NC	1759	Lawrence Monroe	1815 1816	
PARKS, James[2]	NC	1781	Lawrence Monroe	1815 1816	
PARKS, Margaret	KY	ca. 1796	Jennings	ca. 1820-21	
PARKS, Mary	VA	1748	Franklin	1804	SC & OH
PARKS, Matilda Baird	Monroe	1816			
PARKS, Polly Parks	NC	1786	Lawrence	1815	
PARKS, Robert Milton	Lawrence Co.	1816			
PARR, Arthur[3]	NC	1758	Washington	1809	
PARRETT, Rebecca	VA	1799	Tippecanoe Clinton	1827 ca. 1834	OH
PARRETT, Robert[4]	England	1791	Posey Vanderburgh	1819 1825	NJ
PARSON, Matthias		ca. 1761	Tippecanoe	ca. 1828	NJ & OH
PARSONS, Elizabeth "Betsey"	NC	1750	Orange	bef. 1820	
PARSONS, Hannah	PA	ca. 1788	Franklin	1814	
PARSONS, Katherine	NY		Tippecanoe	bef. 1829	
PARSONS, Nancy	NC	1804	Orange	bef. 1820	
PARSONS, Sarah		by 1775	Harrison	by 1811	KY
PARVIN, Eliza Elmira	PA	1802	Gibson Posey	1810-20 1825	
PARVIN, Mark	PA	1775	Gibson	1810-20	
PASSWATER, Maria	Fayette Co.	1819			
PASSWATER, Richard William	England		Hamilton	1825	OH

1. In War of Revolution; With other commissioners organized Monroe Co.
2. Member State Legislature; County Commissioner, Monroe Co.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. Methodist minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
PASSWATER, Sarah Coats			Fayette	bef. 1820	MD
PATE, Jeremiah	VA	1754	Ohio	1813	
PATTEN, Mary		1760–70	Dearborn	1817	ME & OH
PATTERSON, Amanda Melvina Harrington	MI	1817	Hamilton	bef. 1827	
PATTERSON, Anna Elliott	VA	1780–90	Marion	1821	Jennings Co.
PATTERSON, Benjamin	VA	1800	Marion	by 1827	
PATTERSON, Catharine Moore	VA	1803	Marion	by 1827	
PATTERSON, Catherine	KY		Harrison	bef. 1816	
PATTERSON, David J.	OH	1797	Clark	bef. 1823	OH
PATTERSON, David Lamb	OH	1804	Shelby	ca. 1822	
PATTERSON, Delilah Allender	KY	1808	Rush	1826	
PATTERSON, Isaac S.	Marion Co.	1827			
PATTERSON, James	NY	1806	Shelby	1826	
PATTERSON, James A.	MA	ca. 1779	Shelby	1826	
PATTERSON, Jemima Bethel	KY	1806	Clark	bef. 1823	
PATTERSON, John	VA	1775	Marion	ca. 1822	
PATTERSON, Leah	Harrison Co.	1816			
PATTERSON, Marion Mitchell	Marion Co.	1823			
PATTERSON, Mary Adeline	Warrick Co.	1822			
PATTERSON, Mary Ann	KY	1810	Marion	1821	
PATTERSON, Matilda Hudson	NC?	1790–1800	Warrick	1817–20	
PATTERSON, Robert	MD	ca. 1776	Marion	1821	KY&Jennings Co.
PATTERSON, Samuel, Sr.	MD	1769	Union	by 1815	KY
PATTERSON, William B.	Clark Co.	1823			
PATTISON, Edward	KY	1803	Rush	1823–24	
PATTISON, Joseph Day	KY	1809	Rush	1823–24	
PATTON, Huston		ca. 1775	Jefferson	by 1820	NC
PATTON, Martha			(Indiana)	bef. 1825	
PATTON, Matthew[1]		ca. 1738	Jefferson	1818–19	NC
PATTON, Nancy	OH	1792	Vigo	1811	
PATTON, Nathaniel	VA	1776	Rush	1825	OH
PATTON, Thomas	NJ	1750–60	Fayette	1814	OH
PATTY, Hannah Hawkins	OH	1890	Tippecanoe	1828	
PAUL, John[2]	PA	1758	Jefferson	1809	OH

---

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of Revolution; Member Territorial Legislature; Consitutional Convention, 1816; County Clerk; County Recorder; A founder of Madison.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
PAUL, Jonathan	PA	ca. 1764	Decatur	1823	OH
PAULEY, Abraham		1790	Monroe	by 1820	
PAULEY, Elizabeth	Monroe Co.	1822			
PAYNE, John	MD	1772	Jefferson	by 1815	KY
PAYNE, Mary "Polly"	VA	1784	Rush	1830	KY
PAYNE. William	KY	1803	Owen	1823	
PAYTON, John Jackson	KY	1805	Montgomery	1828	
PAYTON, Mary Kephart	KY?		Montgomery	1828	
PEA, George	NC	ca. 1780	Fayette Rush	bef. 1820 bef. 1830	
PEABODY, Hiram	NY	1799	Switzerland	1817	
PEABODY, Stephen	MA	1753	Switzerland	1817	NY
PEAK, Ufa[Alfa]	OH	ca. 1810	LaPorte	1835	
PEARCE, William Willis[1]		ca. 1795	Decatur	1821	NY
PEARSON, Jonathan	VA	1804	Grant	1836	OH
PEARSON, Rhoda	NC	1750	Wayne	1818	
PECK, Elizabeth	KY	1803	Putnam	1825	
PECK, Margaretta Stevenson	KY	1809	Putnam	by 1827	
PECK, William	England		Vanderburgh	1819	
PECK, William Baker	KY	1809	Putnam	by 1827	
PECKINPAUGH, John	PA	1783	Crawford	1808	KY
PECKINPAUGH, Nicholas[2]	KY	1810	Crawford	1815	
PEEL, Martha			Posey	ca. 1811	NC
PEELE, Sarah	NC	1784	Wayne	1816	
PEELLE, Reuben	NC	1760	Wayne	1818	
PEELLE, Rhoda Pearson	NC	1750	Wayne	1818	
PELHAM, William	VA	1759	Posey	1825	OH
PELKEY, Mary	VA	1777	Dekalb	1837	OH
PENCE, George C.	VA	1791	Whitley	1836	OH
PENDLETON, Esther	VA	ca. 1790	Jennings	1818	KY
PENNINGTON, Dennis[3]	VA	1776	Harrison	ca. 1804	KY
PENNINGTON, Elizabeth English	TN	ca. 1783	Harrison	ca. 1804	KY
PENNINGTON, Mary "Polly" Peter	Harrison Co.	1815			

1. In War of 1812.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. Member Territorial Legislature; Member Constitutional Convention, 1816; Member State Legislature; Built court house at Corydon used as capitol.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
PENNINGTON, Ruth	VA	1779	Floyd	1815	NC
PENNINGTON, Sarah	Harrison Co.	1810			
PENNINGTON, Walter	Harrison Co.	1811			
PEPPER, Mary "Polly"		1765	Putnam	1827	KY
PERCIVAL, J. Henry	England	1793	Clinton	1828	KY
PERDIUE, Abner	NC	1803	Henry Delaware	by 1830 ca. 1834	
PERDUE, Elizabeth Fouts Roe	Clark Co.	1809			
PERDUE, Jesse	VA?	ca. 1765	Clark	1798	KY
PERDUE, Jesse, Jr.	Clark Co.	1809			
PERDUE, Mary Ann Roe	Clark Co.	1825			
PERDUE, Naomi Potts	VA?	ca. 1775	Clark	1798	KY
PERIN, Ezra	Fayette Co.	1818			
PERIN, John	MA	1774	Fayette	1814-18	OH
PERIN, Lemuel[1]	MA	1749	Fayette	by 1818	
PERIN, Rachel Rice	MA	1782	Fayette	1814-18	
PERINE, David Cole	NY	1774	Dearborn	1816	
PERKINS, Levi	Fayette or Rush Co.	1823			
PERLEE, Peter	OH	1800	Dearborn	1825	
PERRY, Gwinney	Wales	1776	Johnson	1826	KY
PERRY, James M.[2]	Jennings Co.	1821			
PERRY, Ransom[3]	NC	1784	Jennings Bartholomew	by 1820 1823	TN
PERSHING, Henry Bascom	PA	1820	Marshall	1840	
PERSHING, Samantha Mills Steele	Rush Co.	1824			
PERSONETT, Joseph	MD	1777	Wayne	1821-22	OH
PETER, Mary "Polly"	Harrison Co.	1815			
PETERS, Jane Bell Anderson Thomas	KY	1804	Dubois Vermillion	1815 1828	
PETERS, Sarah Jane	PA	1768	Fayette	by 1813	OH
PETERSON, John White		1819	Adams	1840	OH
PETERSON, Zipporah Halberstadt	Franklin Co.	1817			
PETREE[Petre,Petrie], Jacob	NC	bef. 1771	Franklin	1811-14	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. County Commissioner, Judge, Bartholomew Co.
3. In War of 1812; Teacher, Judge, Freemason.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
PETREE, Sally	NC	ca. 1771	Franklin	1811-14	
PETTY, Lydia	VA	1790	Clay	1823	OH
PETTY, William	NC	1787	Wayne	1824-25	
PEYTON, Elizabeth Veatch	TN	1796	Harrison	1811	
PEYTON, William S.	Clark Co.	1825			
PFRIMMER, Elizabeth Senn	Switzerland		Harrison	1808	PA
PFRIMMER, Flora McRae	NC	1792	Harrison	bef. 1820	
PFRIMMER, John George[1]	France	1762	Harrison	1808	PA
PFRIMMER, Samuel	PA	1791	Harrison	1808	
PHILLEY, Hiram Andreas	NY	1802	Allen	bef. 1830	OH
PHILLIPS, David, Sr.	CT	1791	Kosciusko	1834-35	OH
PHILLIPS, Edward		1767	Gibson	ca. 1805	GA & VA
PHILLIPS, Elizabeth	VA	1770	Orange	by 1816	KY
PHILLIPS, Jane Cunningham	Ireland	1777	Gibson	ca. 1805	GA & VA
PHILLIPS, John "Jack"	GA	1797	Gibson	ca. 1805	VA
PHILLIPS, Polly	KY	1807	Jefferson	1819	
PHILLIPS, Robert	SC	ca. 1785	Jefferson	ca. 1814	KY
PHILLIPS, Sarah Gardner	Gibson Co.	1816			
PHILLIPS, William	SC	ca. 1785	Gibson	1813	TN
PHIPPS, Hannah	PA	1803	Clark	bef. 1818	
PHIPPS, Isaac Newton	TN	1799	Fayette Marion	1819 1823	KY
PHIPPS, Juliann Cully	PA	1806	Franklin	by 1824	
PHIPPS, Lewis	PA	1766	Clark	1812	
PICHON, Isidore	France	1799	Allen	1834	
PICKARD, Rebecca		1800	Parke	1828-30	TN
PICKERILL, Amelia	VA?	ca. 1779	Wabash	1840	KY
PIERCE, Mary	Spencer Co.	1819-20			
PIERCE, Mary Anderson Posey	VA	1781	Spencer	by 1818	
PIERCE, William[2]	VA		Tippecanoe	ca. 1830	OH
PIERCE, William	NC	1778	Spencer	by 1818	
PIERCY, Abby	KY	1809	Putnam	1822	
PIERCY, Abby McDowell	PA	1770	Putnam	1822	KY

1. Judge, Court of Common Pleas; Founded first United Brethren church in Indiana.
2. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
PIERCY, George[1]	KY	1801	Putnam	1822	
PIERCY, Jacob	VA	1759	Putnam	1822	KY
PIERCY, Sally Moor		1797	Putnam	1822	KY
PIERCY, Thurza Ann	Putnam Co.	1826			
PIERSON[Pearson], Hannah		1778	Randolph	1817	NC
PIERSON, James Weathers	VA or AL	1790	Scott Jackson	bef. 1820 1822	KY
PIERSON, Thomas	PA	1736	Randolph	1819	NC
PIERSON, William	NC	1762	Randolph	1819	
PIETY, Mary Duncan	MD	1774	Sullivan Knox	1814 1815	KY
PIETY, Thomas[2]	PA	1770?	Sullivan Knox	1814 1815	KY
PIETY, William D.	KY	1808	Sullivan Knox	1814 1815	
PIKE, Elizabeth	Ireland		Harrison	1811	KY
PILE, Clifton Burdet	Clark Co.	1805			
PILE, Rebecca Clifton	VA	1782	Clark	ca. 1798	KY
PILE, Richard[3]	VA	1760	Clark	1797–99	KY
PILLARS, Mary	OH	1820	Adams	ca. 1835	
PINNICK, Anne Pennick	KY	1790	Orange	1815	
PINNICK, Elizabeth Ferris	KY		Orange	1815	
PINNICK, James	PA	1747	Orange	1815	KY
PINNICK, Nathan	KY	1791	Orange	1815	
PITMAN, John		ca. 1765	Harrison	by 1810	VA
PITTS, Andrew	NC	1759	Washington	1809	
PITTS, Stephen		1799	Wayne	1820	OH
PLATT, Gilbert	NY	1773	Dearborn	1817	
PLATT, Jane Cooper	OH	1839	Jasper	1840	
PLATT, Keziah Purdy		1783	Dearborn	1817	NY
PLATT, Margaret Mathews Milliken	ME	1794–1800	Dearborn	ca. 1817	OH
PLATT, Peter	Dearborn Co.	1821			
PLATT, Susan Milliken	Dearborn Co.	1824			
PLATT, Temperence		1778	Dearborn	by 1816	NY
PLATTER, Philip Henry	KY	1794	Ripley	1818	OH

[1] Member State Legislature.

[2] Served under St. Clair, Indian Wars, 1791.

[3] In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
PLEASANT, Thomas	NC	1772	Lawrence	1816	
PLEASANTS, George Emlin	PA	1800	Switzerland	1819	
PLOUGHE, Abraham	PA	1796	Rush Decatur Tipton	by 1823 by 1830 1839	KY
PLOUGHE, Polly Raborn		1795	Rush Decatur Tipton	by 1823 by 1830 1839	KY
PLOUGHE, Preston Hopkins	Rush Co.	1823			
PLUMMER, Daniel[1]	ME	1783	Dearborn	1817-18	
PLUMMER, Samuel[2]	ME	1742	Dearborn	1817-18	
POGUE, George	NC or SC		Fayette Marion	bef. 1820 1820	
POINDEXTER, Gabriel	VA	1758	Clark	1814	KY
POLK, Charles[3]	PA	1770	Perry	1808	KY
POLK, Elizabeth	VA	1777	Knox Harrison	bef. 1808 by 1808	KY
POLK, Nancy		1781	Knox	1808	KY
POLKE[Polk], Charles	MD	1745	Knox	1808	KY
POLKE, Mary	Knox Co.	1811			
POLKE, Sarah Cooper	VA	1783	Knox	1808	KY
POLKE[Polk], William[4]	VA	1775	Knox Fulton	1808 1832	KY
POMEROY, Isaac Allen	NY	1789	Parke	1827	OH
POND, Henry		1801	Franklin	by 1824	
POOL, Joseph	NC	1775	Clark	1815	
POOR, John	MA	1775	Washington	1819	
POORE, Hannah Chute	MA	1780	Washington	1818	
POORE, John	MA	1805	Jefferson	1818	
PORTER, David[2]	VA	1736	Dearborn	ca. 1800	
PORTER, Elizabeth	OH	1832	Allen	1833	
PORTER, Elizabeth McClelland	PA	1803	Franklin	ca. 1820	OH
PORTER, John[5]	PA	ca. 1764	Dearborn	by 1815	KY
PORTER, John	VA	1809	Allen	1833	OH
PORTER, Joshua	MD	1782	Fayette	1811	
PORTER, Miranda Tousey	KY?	1803	Dearborn	1821	

1. Member State Legislature; Methodist minister.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Member Constitutional Convention, 1816.
4. Member Territorial Legislature; Member Constitutional Convention, 1816; Member State Legislature; Judge; Commissioner for construction of Michigan Road.
5. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
PORTER, Sarah Null	OH or VA	1807	Allen	1833	OH
PORTER, Thomas[1]	PA	1789	Dearborn	ca. 1816	
PORTER, William Anderson[2]	OH	1800	Harrison	1827	
POSEY, Alfred			Rush	bef. 1827	
POSEY, Mary Anderson	VA	1781	Spencer	by 1818	
POST, Martin Maximillian	VT		Cass	1829	
POTETE, Mary	KY	1805	Harrison	by 1819	
POTETE, Mary Rice		ca. 1775	Harrison	by 1819	
POTTENGER, Robert, Jr.	MD	1767	Montgomery	ca. 1824	OH
POTTER, Amariah	VA or NC	1772	Orange	1811	NC
POTTER, Charlotte Lloyd		1771	Decatur	ca. 1822	KY
POTTER, Mary Ann McConnel		1816	Decatur	1822-23	KY
POTTER, Nathaniel		1767	Decatur	ca. 1822	KY
POTTER, Nathaniel James Madison	KY	1813	Decatur	ca. 1822	
POTTS, Delilah	Harrison Co.	1811			
POTTS, Joseph[1]	MD	1781	Harrison	1806	KY
POTTS, Margaret Toops		1785	Harrison	1806	KY
POTTS, Naomi	VA?	ca. 1775	Clark	1798	KY
POWELL, Abigail	KY or TN	1810	Washington Putnam	bef. 1820 ca. 1823	KY
POWELL, David		ca. 1770-75	Dearborn	bef. 1820	PA
POWELL, Joshua		1780-90	Huntington	ca. 1835	VA
POWELL, Lewis	GA	1763	Washington Putnam Montgomery	bef. 1820 ca. 1823 bef. 1830	KY
POWELL, Nathan[3]	PA	1754	Dearborn	ca. 1805	
POWER, John D.	KY	1818	Rush	1826	
POWERS, Aretas	NY	1800	Allen	1834	
POWERS, John	Pike Co.	ca. 1808			
POWERS, Nehemiah	MA	1782	Wayne Henry	ca. 1825 ca. 1828	
PRATHER, Ann Bottorff	KY	1812	Clark	ca. 1815	
PRATHER, Ary	NC	1790	Clark	ca. 1805	
PRATHER, Basil, Sr.[3]	MD	1741-42	Clark	1801	NC

1. In War of 1812.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
PRATHER, Basil Robertson	NC	1771–76	Clark	1801	
PRATHER, Chlorinda Robertson	MD	1748	Clark	1801	NC
PRATHER, Isaac	Clark Co.	1801			
PRATHER, Rachel Gaither	MD	1768	Clark	ca. 1805	NC
PRATHER, Rachel Holman	NC	1780	Clark	1801	
PRATHER, Thomas	MD	1770	Clark	ca. 1805	NC
PRATHER, William	Clark Co.	1807			
PRESTON, Robert Simpson		1795	Union	1826	OH
PRESTON, Zenas	PA	1775	Union LaPorte	1824 1833	VA
PRETTYMAN, James B.	DE	ca. 1814	White Starke	ca. 1843 by 1850	OH Cass Co.
PREVO, James		ca. 1777	Fountain	by 1823	
PRICE, Elizabeth	KY	ca. 1769	Wayne	ca. 1814	KY
PRICE, Fannie		1803	Ohio	1814–15	
PRICE, Julia Catherine	Knox Co.	1820–22			
PRICE, Lavina Badger	Grant Co.	1832			
PRICE, Richard P.[1]			Knox	by 1813	KY
PRICE, Thomas Warren	VA	1738?	Posey	ca. 1814	
PRICE, William			Carroll White	by 1828 by 1834	OH
PRICE, William	MD	1780	Clinton	1829–30	OH
PRICHARD, Curtis	KY	1785	Johnson	1821	
PRICHARD, Isabella Spears	KY	1789	Johnson	1821	
PRICHARD, Lewis	MD	1797	Johnson	1823	KY
PRICHARD, Nancy Ann	KY	1815	Johnson	1821	
PRICHARD, Sarah	Johnson Co.	1830			
PRICHARD, Susan Martin		1799	Johnson	1823	KY
PRILLAMAN, William[3]	VA	1800	Shelby Wells	1830 1838	OH
PRINCE, William[4]	Ireland	1772	Knox	by 1802	
PRITCHARD, Abigail Parkhurst	TN	1785	Johnson	1823	KY
PRITCHARD, Cassandra	KY	1788	Johnson	1827	
PRITCHARD, Daniel	MD	1781	Johnson	1823	KY

1. Associate Judge.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Member State Legislature.
4. In Battle of Tippecanoe; Member U.S. Congress; Member State Legislature; Judge; Member Commission to locate capitol.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
PRITCHARD, Loven G.	Johnson Co.	1828			
PRITCHARD, Nancy Keaton	Johnson Co.	1830			
PRITCHARD, Sarah	KY	1813	Johnson	1823	
PROCTOR, Elizabeth Sandusky [Sadowsky] Hicks	VA	ca. 1785	Montgomery	bef. 1827	KY
PROTSMAN, John	PA or NJ	1763	Switzerland	1814	OH
PROUD, Beulah Haines	LaPorte Co.	1830			
PROUD, Huritan	OH	1831	St. Joseph	1835	
PROVINE, Mary Mitchell	NC		(Indiana)	1806	
PROVINE, Rebecca	VA or KY		Clark	1806	KY
PROW, Christian, Sr.	NC	1750–60	Washington	1814–16	
PROW, Christian, Jr.	NC	ca. 1783	Washington	1814–16	
PROW, John	NC	1807–09	Washington	1814–16	
PROW, Martha Downs	MD	ca. 1790	Washington	1814–16	NC
PRUITT, Moses	SC	ca. 1785	Vanderburgh	1810	KY
PRUITT, William, Sr.	SC	1793	Bartholomew	1824	
PUGH, Catherine Arnold	England	1803	Rush	1821	
PUGH, Reu	SC	1794	Rush	1823	OH
PULSE, John David[1]	VA	1807	Huntington	1838	OH
PULSE, Nancy Jones	OH	1814	Huntington	1838	
PUNTENNEY, Aquilla[2]	VA	1793	Vigo Parke	1814-15 1818	OH
PURCELL, Jesse	NC	1776	Daviess	by 1809	
PURDY, Keziah		1783	Dearborn	1817	NY
PURSEL, Peter		ca. 1765	Dearborn	bef. 1820	NJ
PUSEY, Prudence			Sullivan	bef. 1816	
PYLE, Martha Malone	OH	1802	Vermillion	ca. 1829	
PYLE, Robert	VA	1800	Vermillion	ca. 1829	OH
PYLE, Samuel	OH	1826	Vermillion	ca. 1829	
QUICK, Druzilla Clayton	Franklin Co.	1815			
QUICK, Edwin[3]	NY	1805	Montgomery	1824	OH
QUICK, Elijah	KY	1802	Franklin	1809	OH
QUICK, Elizabeth McClure	KY	1806	Franklin	ca. 1807	OH

1. Associate Judge.
2. In War of 1812.
3. Minister, Christian Church.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
QUICK, Elizabeth Minerva	Franklin Co.	1814			
QUICK, James	VA	1770	Bartholomew	1820	
QUICK, James	KY	1803	Franklin	1809	OH
QUICK, John	MD	1780-81	Franklin	1809-10	OH & KY
QUICK, John	OH	1809	Henry	1827	
QUICK, Lewis Deweese	Franklin Co.	1820			
QUICK, Mary Eads	MD	1783	Franklin	1809-10	OH & KY
QUICK, Mary Sailors	KY	1804	Franklin Rush Wabash	1806 1821 by 1840	
QUICK, Sarah	Franklin Co.	1811			
QUICK, Spencer Records[1]	Bartholomew Co.	1828			
QUICK, Susanna Records	KY	1805	Bartholomew	1821	
QUICK, Tunis[2]	VA	1797	Bartholomew	1819	OH
RABORN, Polly		1775	Rush or Decatur Decatur Tipton	by 1823 by 1830 1830	KY
RADFORD, Rebecca	VA	1800	Decatur	1826	KY
RAGAN, Abner	VA	1791	Putnam	1825	KY
RAGSDALE, Frances	VA	1786	Montgomery	1825	KY
RAGSDALE, Hezekiah	VA	1779	Daviess	by 1811	
RAGSDALE, Joseph	KY	ca. 1792	Montgomery	by 1827	KY
RAGSDALE, Mary	KY	1812	Montgomery	1825	KY
RAINEY, Hannah	KY	1801	Lawrence	by 1821	
RAINEY, Joseph	NJ	1754	Orange	1817	KY
RALSTON, Agnes Laing	Scotland	1799	Jefferson	1825-26	
RALSTON, Martha		1765	Pike	bef. 1820	
RALSTON, William[3]	Scotland	1786	Jefferson	1826	
RAMSAY, Hannah	PA	1770	Ripley	1811	KY
RAMSEY, Allen	MD	1764	Knox	1784	PA
RAMSEY, Ann	NC		Orange	1813	
RAMSEY, Mary			Morgan	1819	OH
RAND, Thomas[4]	Ireland	1746	Dearborn	1811	KY
RANEY, Jeremiah[4]	MD	1765	Martin	1818	KY
RANEY, Mary Joan Moore	Ireland	1765	Martin	1818	KY

1. Charter Member, Society of Indiana Pioneers.
2. Member State Legislature; Justice of Peace; Judge; court of Common Pleas.
3. Arrived Newfoundland, thence down St. Lawrence River, Erie Canal, reached Ohio River, by flatboat to Madison, entire journey by water. Built first stone residence in that locality.
4. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
RANSDELL, Ann LaGrange	KY	1805	Johnson	by 9830	
RANSDELL, Mary Harriet	KY	1806	Johnson	1830	
RANSDELL, Nancy Bohon	VA	1783	Johnson	1829-30	KY
RANSDELL, Zachariah	VA	1773	Johnson	1829-30	KY
RARIDEN, Aquila[1]	KY	1808	Franklin	1810	
RARIDEN, Ruth Ann Cope	OH	1815	Wayne	1818	
RATCLIFFE, Elizabeth Reed		1766	Clark	1814	KY
RATLIFF, Cornelius, Sr.	PA	1756	Wayne	1810	NC
RATLIFF, Elizabeth Saint Charles		1759	Wayne	1810	NC
RATLIFF, Sarah	NC	1794	Wayne Grant	bef. 1814 1835	
RATTS, Henry	NC	1791	Washington Morgan	bef. 1820 bef. 1830	TN
RATTS, Henry T.	PA?	1770	Washington	by 1825	NC
RAWLES, John	England or VA	1755	Tippecanoe	1830	OH
RAWLES, John	OH	1813	Tippecanoe	1830	
RAWLINS, Joseph	KY	1796	Lawrence	1812	
RAY, Barbara Lutz	PA	ca. 1774	Vigo	1818	OH
RAY, Edwin[1]	KY	1803	Knox Marion	1824-25 1826	
RAY, Elizabeth		by 1760	Knox	ca. 1786	
RAY, Ezekiel	Ireland?		Spencer	1807	Carolina, TN & KY
RAY, William[3]	Ireland	1740	Vigo	1818	
READE, Enoch, Sr.			Hendricks	1828	OH
READING, Mary	NJ	1792	Ripley	1818	
REAGAN, Amos	VA?	ca. 1775	Harrison	1808	KY
REAGAN, Hiram Connel	KY	1816	Harrison	1816-18	
REAGAN, Margaret Albin	Harrison Co.	1822			
REAGAN, Phebe Goble			Harrison	1808	KY
REAGAN, Rebekah	VA	1767	Harrison	1808	
RECORDS, Elcey Harvey	NY	1806	Shelby	ca. 1822	PA & OH
RECORDS, Elizabeth Elrod	VA	1771	Bartholomew	1821	OH
RECORDS, Harriet	Bartholomew Co.	1828			
RECORDS, Spencer	DE	1872	Bartholomew	1821	KY

1. Surveyor State road from Madison to Indianapolis; also of route Lawrenceburg and Indianapolis RR, now Big 4.
2. Methodist minister in Indianapolis, 1826, when he built first Methodist Church.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
RECORDS, Susannah	KY	1805	Bartholomew	1821	
RECORDS, William Parker	OH	1801	Bartholomew	1821	
REDDICK, Elisha	PA	1797	Marion	1823	OH
REDDICK, Hamilton			Lawrence	1817	
REDDICK, William[1]	Ireland	ca. 1762	Marion	1824	PA, KY & OH
REDDING, Iredell	NC	1807	Henry	1830	OH
REDENBAUGH, Frederick[2]	PA	1772	Jefferson	bef. 1820	OH
REED, Archibald Hamilton	KY	1792	Dearborn	1825	
REED, Bathsheba		1791	Rush	by 1824	OH
REED, Elizabeth		1766	Clark	1814	KY
REED[Read], Hamilton[2]	VA	1791	Vigo	1816	OH
REED, Isaac [3]	NY	1787	Owen	1822	KY
REED, Jonathan	PA	ca. 1774	Clark	by 1820	KY
REED, Mary	VA	1795	Fayette	1812	
REED, Mary Ann Sigler	Harrison Co.	1829			
REED, Prudence	Ireland		Spencer	by 1815	KY
REED, Sarah		1778	Orange	1819	KY
REED, Thomas	Ireland		Fayette	1804	OH
REEDER, Joseph	PA	1786	Vermillion	ca. 1822	OH
REEDY, Anna		1775-80	Knox Pike	by 1808 by 1820	KY
REEDY, Mary	Knox Co.	1808			
REEDY, William[2]	VA	bef. 1780	Knox Pike	by 1808 by 1820	KY
REEL, Absalom			Knox	bef. 1824	
REES, Mary	VA	1796	Shelby	1818	OH
REESE, Benjamin	KY	1792	Jefferson Clark Shelby	1805-06 by 1817 1822	
REESE, Eliza Garrison	Johnson Co.	1830			
REESE, Jane		1749	Jefferson	1805-06	KY
REESE, Jane Wetherall Weach	PA?	1749	Clark	1808	KY
REESE, John	Wales	1752	Jefferson Clark	1805 1808	KY
REESE, Sarah Davis	VA	1798	Jefferson	ca. 1811	KY
REESE, William Anderson	Clark Co.	1817			
REEVES, Jabez	OH	1806	Rush	1827	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of 1812.
3. Presbyterian minister, missionary, educator, author.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
REID, Archibald C.	KY		Marion	1821	
REID, James[1]		1763	Sullivan	1815–20	NC
REID, John Wesley[2]	Marion Co.	1822			
REID, Martha S.		ca. 1800	Fayette	by 1817	
			Marion	1827	
REILLY, Eleanor	KY	1789	Orange	1822	
REILY, James	VA	1781	Perry	1817	KY
REMLEY, John	OH	1800	Montgomery	1824	
REMY, John Taylor	Franklin Co.	1810			
RENBARGER, George	PA	1761	Wayne	1817	KY
			Randolph	ca. 1822	
			Grant	1826	
RENICK, Polly		1790–1800	Rush	ca. 1823	KY
RENO, George[1]	VA	1751	Dearborn	ca. 1815	OH
REYBURN, William M.	VA	1792	Miami	1831	OH
REYNOLDS, Ann Lamb		ca. 1780	Vigo	1819	NC
REYNOLDS, David	NC	1771	Vigo	1819	
REYNOLDS, Joseph Fleming	VA	1785	Wayne	1817	KY & OH
			LaPorte	1833	
REYNOLDS, Lucretia	VA	1770	Madison	1829	
REYNOLDS, Mahlon	NC	1801	Vigo	1819	
			Parke	by 1830	
REYNOLDS, Ruth Rubottom	NC	1801	Lawrence	1815	
			Parke	by 1830	
REYNOLDS, William G.[3]	MD	1781	Wayne	1811	OH
RHOADES, Henry		1772	Warrick	ca. 1818	
RHOADES, Hiram	NJ	1805	Marion	1824	
RHODE, Sarah Murray	SC	1787	Wayne	1809	OH
			Warren	1828	
RHODE, William	SC	1785	Wayne	1809	OH
			Warren	1828	
RHODES, Adam	NC	ca. 1775	Fayette	1818	
			Shelby	1821	
RHODES, Jane T. Meacham	NC	1803	Orange	1816	KY
RHODES, John	NC	1800	Fayette	1818	
			Shelby	1821	
RHODES, Perlina Hodges	KY	ca. 1804	Wayne	1809	
			Shelby	by 1824	
RHODES, William	NC	1794	Orange	1816	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Born in log cabin on Pleasant Run Creek.
3. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
RHUE, Abraham Ira, Sr.			Washington Rush	1814-18 by 1830	
RHUE, Hiram J.			Washington Rush	1818 by 1830	
RIAN, Eleanor	OH	1816	Adams	1837	
RIAN, James W.	OH	ca. 1790	Adams	1837	
RIBLEN, Mary Ann	Holland	1761	Harrison	by 1818	KY
RICE, Benjamin F.	VA	1817	Adams	1836	OH
RICE, Ebenezer	MA		Jefferson	1817	NY
RICE, Elizabeth		1745	Harrison	1808	PA
RICE, Elizabeth	PA	1765	Lawrence	by 1823	KY
RICE, Hannah	NC?	1750-60	Orange	1816	
RICE, Hannah	NC	1780	Orange	1816	
RICE, Mary		ca. 1775	Harrison	by 1819	
RICE, Mary Pillars	OH	1820	Adams	ca. 1835	
RICE, Rachel	MA	1782	Fayette	1811	
RICE, Sampson	VA	1789	Adams	1836	OH
RICH, Miriam	NC	ca. 1750	Wayne	1811	
RICH, Phoebe	NC	1795	Fayette	1820	OH
RICHARDS, Gabriel, Jr.	VA	1787	Jackson	1816	TN
RICHARDSON, Caleb	KY?	ca. 1795	Rush Boone	bef. 1830 1831	
RICHARDSON, Charlotte	IN	1823			
RICHARDSON, Daniel	NC	1808	Hendricks	1829	
RICHARDSON, Dorcas Barker	NC	1804	Hendricks	1829	
RICHARDSON, Ebenezer	MD	1785	Perry	1815	KY
RICHARDSON, Elizabeth	KY	ca. 1811	Spencer	ca. 1817	
RICHARDSON, John[2]	VA	1783	Spencer	ca. 1817	KY
RICHARDSON, Nancy Castleman	KY?	1783	Spencer	ca. 1817	KY
RICHARDSON, Thomas[3]	VA	1762	Perry	ca. 1812	KY
RICHEY, Elizabeth	NJ	1794	Union	1818	OH
RICHEY, Jacob			Henry	by 1823	OH
RICHEY, Mary	NC	1776	Gibson	1819	TN
RICHEY, Mary Snethen	NJ	ca. 1773	Henry	by 1823	OH

1. In War of 1812; Local Methodist minister.
2. Baptist minister.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
RICHMOND, John Lambert	MA	1785	Madison	1826	OH
RICHMOND, Nathaniel, Jr.	MA	1760	Dearborn	1817	
RICKETTS, Robert[1]	MD	1765	Ohio	ca. 1804	KY
RICKETTS, Robert, Jr.	KY	1795	Ohio	by 1820	
RIDENOUR, John	VA	ca. 1787	Posey	1811	
RIDENOUR, Mary Magdalene	VA	1813	Allen	1839	OH
RIDENOUR, Samuel[2]			Franklin	1819	OH
RIDER, Anna Catherine	France	1753	Fayette	1818	PA
RIDGWAY, Rebecca	VA	bef. 1784	Jefferson	bef. 1820	KY
RIDLEN, Mary Stephens	KY	ca. 1812	Shelby	1827	
RIFE, Daniel	VA	1809	Wayne	1817	
RIFE, John	VA?		Wayne	1817	VA
RIGDON, James[3]		ca. 1775	Rush	1826	KY
RIGDON, William W.[4]	KY	1822	Rush	1826	
RIGGS, Charles	MD	1765	Sullivan	1810–20	KY
RIGGS, Charles	Sullivan Co.	1824			
RIGGS, Letitia Davis	NC	1804	Knox	ca. 1808	KY
			Sullivan	1819	
RIGGS, Samuel, Sr.	MD	1786	Fayette	1819	OH
RIGGS, Susan Avery	MD	1770–75	Sullivan	1810–20	KY
RIGGS, Thomas	VA	1797	Sullivan	1810–20	KY
RIGHT[Wright], Catherine		1763	Daviess	1809	SC
RIGNEY, Amariah Potter	VA or NC	1772	Orange	1811	NC
RIGNEY, Isaac J.	NC	1798	Orange	1811	
RIGNEY, Phoebe Cornwell	KY	1800–10	Orange	1821	
RIGNEY, William	VA	1768	Orange	1811	NC
RIKER, Artemus	NJ	1793	Franklin	ca. 1818	
RILEY, Benjamin	NJ	ca. 1799	Fountain	ca. 1826	
RINEHART, Allen	OH	1828	Clinton	1828	
RINEHART, David	PA	1790	Clinton	1828	OH
RINEHART, Rosanna Coyner [Koiner]	VA	1796	Clinton	1828	OH
RIPPERDAN, Emely Fleshman	Harrison Co.	1805			

---

1. In War of Rdvolution; Mounted Ranger, Territorial period.
2. Connected with first survey of Cincinnati, Hamilton & Indianapolis RR.
3. In War of 1812.
4. Doctor and Methodist Protestant minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
RIPPERDAN, Frederick	Harrison Co.	ca. 1813			
RIPPERDAN, John[1]	KY	1796	Harrison	1807	
RIPPERDAN, Julia Ann	Harrison Co.	1825			
RIPPERDAN, Mary Sheperd [Shepherd]	KY	1783	Harrison	1807	
RIPPERDAN, William	KY	1803	Harrison	1807	
RISINGER, Sarah		1798	Floyd	1817	
RISLEY, David	NJ		Knox	by 1807	VA & KY
RISLEY, John[1]	NJ	ca. 1765	Pike	by 1811	VA
RISLEY, Samuel	VA	1792	Knox Clay	1804 1819	KY
RISLEY, Sarah Crooks	PA	1772	Knox	by 1807	KY
RISTINE, Henry[2]	NY	1781	Jefferson Montgomery	1808 1823	KY
RITCHEY, Mary Bowling Bowling Forrester	MD		Vanderburgh	1812	KY
RITCHEY, Nancy Rogers	Vanderburgh Co.	1820			
RITCHEY, Simpson	NC	1784	Vanderburgh	1812	KY
RITCHEY, William	KY	1810	Vanderburgh	1812	
RITCHIE, Mary		1782	Hendricks	by 1822	KY
RITTER, Elizabeth Miller	OH	1809	Wayne	1817	
RITTER, Jacob		1806	St. Joseph	1830	Wayne Co.
RITTER, James	NC		Hendricks	ca. 1822	
RIZER, William	MD	1802	Tippecanoe	1830	OH
ROBB, Abi Higgenbotham	OH	1806	Fountain Warren	1829 1830	
ROBB, David[3]	Ireland	1771	Gibson	1800	VA & KY
ROBB, David	Gibson Co.	1815			
ROBB, James, Sr.	Ireland	1747	Gibson	ca. 1800	KY
ROBB, James, Jr.[4]	At sea	1774	Gibson	1801	
ROBB, John Thomas	Ireland	1769	Posey	1808	KY
ROBB, Thomas	PA	1767	Warren	1830	OH
ROBB, William	PA	1798	Fountain Warren	1829 1830	OH
ROBBINS, Marmaduke	VA	1783	Decatur	1822	IL & KY
ROBBINS, Moses	NC	1765	Wayne	1816	
ROBBINS, Sarah	NJ	1768	Fountain	1827	DE & OH
ROBERTS, Ann Whitson		1767	Wayne	by 1811	SC
ROBERTS, Elijah	NC	1795	Rush	1829	OH
ROBERTS, James	NC		Rush	1829	OH
ROBERTS, John	Wales	1760	Gibson	ca. 1807	KY
ROBERTS, Thomas	PA	1759	Wayne	1811	OH
ROBERTS, Thomas		1780	Wayne	ca. 1812	SC
ROBERTS, Walter	NC or SC	1789	Wayne	by 1811	SC
ROBERTSON, Charles[1]	VA	1775	Clark	1818	KY

1. In War of 1812.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. In Battle of Tippecanoe; Member Territorial and State Legislatures, Constitutional Convention, 1816; Register, Land Office, La Porte.
4. In Battle of Tippecanoe.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ROBERISON, Chlorinda	MD	1748	Clark	1801	NC
ROBERTSON, John	NC	1775	Vigo	by 1816	
ROBERTSON, Middleton	MD	1774–75	Clark Jefferson	1799 by 1811	KY
ROBERTSON, Nathan[1]	MD	1750–52	Clark	1799	KY
ROBERTSON, Rhoda	TN	1799	Posey	by 1816	
ROBESON, Christina	Ireland	1747	Fayette	1820	OH
ROBESON, Jane	OH	ca. 1813	Boone	bef. 1835	
ROBINS, Philip	PA	1785	Shelby	1821	OH
ROBINSON, Andrew	NC?	1794	Parke	ca. 1822	OH
ROBINSON, Martha Jane	Parke Co.	1847			
ROBINSON, Martin		1792	Knox	1816	OH
ROBINSON, Nancy Stitt	PA	1794	Parke	ca. 1822	OH
ROBINSON, Rachel	VA	ca. 1780	Washington Hendricks	1810 1830	
ROBINSON, Rhoda Goodman	Knox Co.	1826			
ROBISON, Alexander	Johnson Co.	1830			
ROBISON, Jane M. Clark	KY	1807	Monroe Johnson	by 1826 1829	
ROBISON, Mary	KY	1790	Ripley	by 1818	
ROBISON, Thomas	KY	1797	Monroe Johnson	1825 1829	
ROBSON, Eliza Elmira Parvin	PA	1802	Gibson Posey	1810–20 1825	
ROBSON, Robert[2]	England	1801	Posey	1825	PA & DC
ROCKAFELLAR, Eliza B.	NJ	1805	Franklin	1806	
ROCKEFELLAR, Ephraim Kitchen	Franklin Co.	1811			
ROCKEFELLAR[Rockefeller], John H.	NJ	1779	Franklin	1804–05	
ROCKEFELLER[Rockafellar], Mary Tharp	NJ	1780	Franklin	1804–05	KY & OH
ROCKEFELLER, Sarah Quick	Franklin Co.	1811			
ROCKHILL, William[3]	NJ	1793	Allen	1823	OH
ROCKWELL, Jonathan	NY		Parke	1827	
RODMAN, America McLane	Washington Co.	1824			
RODMAN, Elizabeth McLane	KY	1783–84	Dubois	1815	

1. In War of Revolution; Helped erect Old Bethel meeting house(Methodist) near home, 1807.
2. Physician.
3. Member U.S Congress, State Legislature; County Commissioner.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
RODMAN, Hugh, Sr.[1]	PA or NY		Dubois	1815	KY
RODMAN, Hugh, Jr.	KY	1788	Dearborn	1815	
RODMAN, James			Washington	ca. 1815	KY
ROE, Elizabeth	TN		Sullivan	1816	KY
			Parke	1819	
ROE, Elizabeth Fouts	Clark Co.	1809			
ROE, Joel	PA	1806	Adams	1833-34	OH
ROE, Mary Ann	Clark Co.	1825			
ROE, Mary Odle	OH	1820	Randolph	1825	
ROE, Phoebe Thompson	NY	1772	Clark	1819	OH
ROE, William	NY	ca. 1771	Clark	1819	OH
ROE, William, Jr.	NY	1801	Clark	1819	OH
ROGERS, Aquila	England or VA	ca. 1750	Clark	1801-03	
			Jackson	ca. 1808	
ROGERS, Edith[Eleanor]	Ireland		Adams	1838	OH
ROGERS, Elijah	KY	1798	Clinton	1827	
ROGERS, Elizabeth Marquess	NC	ca. 1800	Posey	1819	
			Vanderburgh	by 1820	
ROGERS, Ellenor	KY	ca. 1792	Spencer	1816	
ROGERS, James[2]	PA	1789	Clark	1801-03	
			Jackson	ca. 1808	
			Monroe	bef. 1830	
ROGERS, John	NJ	1785	Allen	1825	OH
ROGERS, Jonathan	PA or VA	1785	Monroe	ca. 1814	OH
ROGERS, Lovina	DE	1760	Gibson	1807-08	GA
ROGERS, Milly		ca. 1780	Vanderburgh	by 1820	NC
ROGERS, Nancy	Vanderburgh Co.	1820			
ROGERS, Randolph			Vanderburgh	by 1820	NC
ROGERS, Susannah Brockman	VA	1799	Clinton	1827	KY
ROGERS, William	NC		Posey	1808	
ROGERS, William	NC	1798	Posey	by 1819	
			Vanderburgh	by 1820	
ROHRER, John	OH	1816	St. Joseph	1829	
ROHRER, Joseph	MD	1790	St. Joseph	1829	OH
ROHRER, Mary Showers	MD	1790	St. Joseph	1829	OH
ROLL, Isaac	OH		Franklin	bef. 1827	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ROLL, John	OH?	1804	Montgomery	by 1830	
ROMINE, Elizabeth Crane		1786	Fountain	1815	OH
ROMINE, Isaac[1]	OH	ca. 1787	Fountain	1825	
RONALD, Elizabeth Smith		1765?	Fayette	1820	VT
RONALD, George	Scotland	1759	Fayette	1820	VT
RONALD, Mary	VT	1795	Fayette	1820	
ROOKER, Jesse S.	TN	ca. 1794	Wayne	by 1819	
ROOKER, William D.[4]	TN	1792	Morgan Wayne Marion Hamilton	by 1824 1814 ca. 1819 1830	OH
ROSE, Ezekiel[2]	NJ	1745	Union	by 1818	
ROSE, Mary Ann	KY	1803	Vanderburgh	by 1823	
ROSE, Thomas	GA	ca. 1765	Vanderburgh	by 1820	KY
ROSE, Uriah	NJ	1769	Union	1816	
ROSEBERRY, Catherine Earhart		1770–75	Jefferson	1811	PA & OH
ROSEBERRY, Samuel	Jefferson Co.	1817			
ROSEBERRY, Thomas	Ireland	1752	Jefferson	1811	PA & OH
ROSS, Dillard	Dearborn Co.?	1812	Decatur	1820–21	
ROSS, Elizabeth Winship	NY	1785	Franklin	by 1809	
ROSS, Ephraim	Scotland		Knox	1818	NY
ROSS, Henrietta Burnside	Union Co.	1817	Marion	1817	
ROSS, James		1786	Franklin	by 1809	NY
ROSS, John[3]	VA	1779	Allen	1829	OH
ROSS, Lovina	Franklin Co.	1811	Hamilton	1825	
ROSS, Martha Drake	KY	1792–93	Dearborn? Decatur	ca. 1812 1820–21	
ROSS, Mary Ann	KY	1795	Clark	1805	
ROSS, Mary Jane Caldwell	Fayette Co.	1818			
ROSS, William		1785	Dearborn? Decatur	ca. 1812 1820–21	
ROTHROCK, Susanna	PA	ca. 1810	White	ca. 1838	
ROTROCK, Asenath			Carroll	1825	OH
ROUNTREE, Charles	Ireland	1783	Montgomery	1827	NC & OH
ROUS, Cora	England	1810	Switzerland	1814	NY

[1] Organizer of communal group.

[2] In War of Revolution.

[3] In War of 1812; drummer.

[4] Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
ROUS, Elizabeth Topham	England	1773	Switzerland	1814	NY
ROUS, James[1]	England	1765	Switzerland	1814	NY
ROUTH, Jesse	NC?	1779	Montgomery	1828-29	OH & Union Co.
ROUTT, George			Gibson	by 1814	
ROWE, George, Jr.[2]	At sea	ca. 1750	Posey	bef. 1818	KY
ROWE, John			LaGrange	bef. 1840	
ROWE, John	Harrison Co.	1819			
ROWE, Mary Duckworth	NC	1799	Posey	by 1817	
ROWE, Rebecca Bline	Harrison Co.	1821			
ROWE, Samuel	KY	1784-94	Posey	1809	
ROWLEY, Ithamar Thomas, Jr.	CT	1794	LaGrange	1836	NY
ROYCE[Rice], Elizabeth		1758	Clark	1811	KY
ROYSE, Frederick	VA	1750	Clark Washington	1799 by 1815	KY
RUBEY, Ann Hunter	PA	ca. 1775	Union	1825	KY
RUBEY, Anna Harlan	SC	1808	Union	1808-09	
RUBEY, Joseph	PA	1769	Union	1825	KY
RUBEY, Joseph Willis	KY	1805	Union	1825	
RUBOTTOM, Elizabeth Dunn	NC	1771	Lawrence Parke	1815 1825	
RUBOTTOM, Ruth	NC	1801	Lawrence Parke	1815 by 1830	
RUBOTTOM, Simon	NC?	1769	Orange Lawrence Parke	1815 by 1820 by 1825	NC
RUBY, Elizabeth	VA	1795	Rush	ca.1825	OH
RUBY, Jacob	VA	1798	Rush	by 1825	OH
RUBY, John O.	Knox Co.	1814			
RUBY, Nancy Polk		1781	Knox	1808	KY
RUBY, Peter		1778	Knox	by 1808	KY?
RUCH, Adam	Germany	ca. 1790	Allen	1837	OH
RUCH, Caroline	Germany	1822	Allen	1837	OH
RUCKER, Brunetta	TN	1798	Franklin	1822	
RUCKMAN, Sarah	PA	1760-70	Wayne	1810	NC
RUDDICK, Jesse[3]	VA	1784	Bartholomew	by 1821	OH

---

1. County commissioner.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Member State Legislature; Active in organization of Bartholomew Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
RUDDICK, Katherine Baker	NC	1782	Bartholomew	by 1821	OH
RUDDICK, William	Bartholomew Co.	1821			
RUNDLE, Jared, Jr.	NY	1778	Sullivan	1818	
RUNYAN, Mary		1761	Harrison	1807	KY
RUNYAN, Peter Lynch[1]	OH	1806	Elkhart Kosciusko	1831 1836	
RUPEL, Jacob, III	OH	1805-06	St. Joseph	1835	
RUSH, Abner	NY	1797	Fountain	1824	OH
RUSH, Catherine	PA	1798	Tippecanoe	1820	
RUSH, Iredell	NC	1807	Wayne Grant	1829 1830	
RUSSELL, Alexander Wilson[2]	KY	1796	Marion	1821	
RUSSELL, Amelia	VA	1760	Franklin	1811	TN
RUSSELL, Catherine Noble	KY	1808	Dearborn	1810	
RUSSELL, James Noble	Marion Co.	1829			
RUSSELL, Nancy Smith	IN	1806-10	Wayne Grant	1823 by 1830	
RUSSELL, Samuel	VA	1771-72	Wayne	1818	OH
RUSSELL, Samuel	OH	1805?	Wayne Grant	bef. 1823 by 1830	
RUSSELL, Sarah			Wayne	by 1840	TN
RUSSELL, Thomas			Johnson or Shelby	by 1821	KY
RUTHERFORD, Rebecca		ca. 1766	Jefferson	1813	KY
RYKER, Abraham	KY?	1805	Jefferson	ca. 1808	
RYKER, David J.	Jefferson Co.	1823			
RYKER, Elizabeth Ryker	Jefferson Co.	1821			
RYKER, Gerardus, Jr.	NJ	1767	Jefferson	ca. 1808	KY
RYKER, Jared G.	Jefferson Co.	1821			
RYKER, John[3]	NJ	1764	Jefferson	by 1808	KY
RYKER, John G.	KY	1793	Jefferson	ca. 1808	
RYKER, Leah Smock	PA	1774	Jefferson	ca. 1808	KY
RYKER, Mary Van Cleave	NC	1766	Jefferson	by 1808	KY
RYKER, Melinda	KY	1801	Jefferson	by 1808	
RYKER, Rhoda Green	KY	1800	Jefferson	bef. 1820	
RYKER, Samuel	NJ	1769	Jefferson	1813	

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In Black Hawk War; Member State Legislature; Sheriff, Marion Co.; Postmaster, Indianapolis; First white man to ascend White River in a keel boat to Indianapolis.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
RYKER, Samuel J.	KY	1797	Jefferson	by 1808	
RYKER, Sarah Jones	KY	1796-97	Jefferson	by 1813	
RYKER, William	NC	NC	Jefferson	1814	KY
SADLER, John M.	VA	1784	Monroe	by 1816	KY
SAHLI, Ann Elizabeth	Switzerland	1797	Jefferson	1827	
SAILORS, Conrad[1]	NC	1776	Franklin	1806	KY
			Rush	1821	
SAILORS, John	MD	ca. 1756	Franklin	1806	
			Fayette	ca. 1820	
			Rush	1822	
SAILORS, Katharine Hackleman	NC	ca. 1776	Franklin	1806	KY
			Rush	ca. 1821	
SAILORS, Mary	KY	1804	Franklin	1806	
			Rush	1821	
			Wabash	by 1840	
SAINT CHARLES, Elizabeth		1759	Wayne	1810	NC
ST. CLAIR[Sinklear], Eli	MD	1794	Sullivan	1817	KY
ST. CLAIR, Henry	KY	1787	Jefferson	by 1809	
			Jennings	1815-20	
ST. CLAIR, John		1764	Sullivan	by 1816	KY
ST. CLAIR, Reuben		1775-94	Cass	1832	OH
ST. CLAIR, Susannah	OH	1819	Cass	1832	
SALTZMAN, Hannah	PA		Posey	by.1819	
SALTZMAN, John	Germany		Posey	by 1819	PA
SALYER, John	SC	1763-64	Fayette	ca. 1811	
SAMPLE, John[2]	KY	1776	Randolph	1818	OH
SAMSON, Eunice Hopkinson	NY	ca. 1780	Switzerland	ca. 1818	
SAMSON, Hannah M.	NY	1807	Switzerland	ca. 1818	
SAMSON[Sampson], Seth	MA	1778	Switzerland	ca. 1818	
SANDAGE, Thomas	SC	1776	Perry	ca. 1812	
SANDEFUR, Samuel Durham	KY	1794	Shelby	1823	
SANDERS, John	SC	1792	Bartholomew	1816	
SANDERS, Mary "Polly"		1801	Shelby	1822	KY
SANDERS, Robert[3]	VA?	ca. 1765	Fayette	by 1820	OH
			Delaware	1826	
			Grant	1828	
SANDERS, Zarelda Jane Ballard	Hendricks Co.	1825			
SANDFORD, Mary	CT	1784	Ripley	1819-20	NY
SANDIFER, Jane C.	KY	1796	Shelby	1829	

1. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.
2. Built first frame house in Winchester; Associate Circuit Judge.
3. In Indian Wars under Wayne; In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SANDS, Isaac			Crawford	ca. 1815	KY
SANDS, Mary	KY	1798	Crawford	ca. 1815	
SANDUSKY[Sadowsky], Elizabeth	VA	ca. 1785?	Montgomery	by 1827	KY
SANDUSKY, Sarah			Sullivan	bef. 1820	KY
SANFORD, Elizabeth Foster	NY	1801	Jennings	1819	
SANSBERRY, James W.[1]	OH	1824	Rush Delaware	bef. 1830 1830	
SARGENT, Elizabeth	MD	1782	Vigo	1818	OH
SARTOR, George Washington		1787	Knox	by 1809	
SATTERLEE, Almira Curtis	CT	1783	Vanderburgh	1819	NY
SATTERLEE, Curtis	NY	1811	Vanderburgh	1819	
SATTERLEE, Elijah	NY	1784	Vanderburgh	1819	
SAUNDERS, James[2]	KY	1796	Decatur	1821	
SAUNDERS, Margaret "Peggy"	KY		(Indiana) Crawford	1814–17 bef. 1830	
SAUNDERS, Martha	NC	1769	Orange	1812	OH
SAWYER, Leah		1780–90	Crawford	1819	KY
SAYERS, Robert Floyd	VA	1804	Tippecanoe	1830	
SAYRE, Mary Grover	KY	1819	Allen	1830	OH
SCALES, Mary Jane	NC	1793	Gibson Warrick	by 1811 1813	KY
SCALES, Mary Skelton	GA	ca. 1785	Gibson	1807	KY
SCALES, William L.[2]	NC	1785	Gibson	1807	KY
SCHELL, Mary Lavinia	MD	1807	Tippecanoe	1825	OH
SCHENCK, John James Philip	Switzerland	1788	Switzerland	1817	
SCHOOLEY, Ruth	VA	1801	Franklin	1823	
SCHOOLING, Joseph[1]	VA	1782	Vermillion	by 1823	KY
SCHRODER, Wilhelmina	Germany	1798	Allen	1837	
SCHWIER, Christina Marie	Germany	1798	Adams	1840	OH
SCOTT, Alexander	NY	1762	Switzerland	1815	
SCOTT, Candace	Clark Co.	1823			
SCOTT, Isaac	VA?	ca. 1785	Orange	ca. 1817	
SCOTT, James[4]	PA or VA	1755	Knox	bef. 1806	PA
SCOTT, John	Scotland	1787	Switzerland	1818	

1. Member State Legislature.
2. Member State Legislature; Treasurer, Decatur Co.
3. In War of 1812.
4. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SCOTT, John	VA	1791	Hendricks	by 1830	
SCOTT, John	PA	1799	Fayette	1820	OH
SCOTT, John, Sr.	PA	1770	Wayne	1813	KY
SCOTT, John, Jr.	Wayne Co.	1816			
SCOTT, Mary		by 1775	Washington	by 1818	
SCOTT, Mary Congleton		1774	Wayne	1813	KY
SCOTT, Mary Relief Niles	LaPorte Co.	1839			
SCOTT, Matthew			Rush	by 1829	KY
SCOTT, Ruth	CT	1786	Porter	1838	NY
SCOTT, Samuel[1]	KY	1784	Vanderburgh	1817	
SCOTT, Samuel		ca. 1785	Monroe Morgan	1816 1820	VA & KY
SCOTT, William	NC	1760	Greene	1800	KY
SCOTT, William Houston	VA	1777	Rush	1830	
SCOTT, Wilson Winfield		1790-94	Harrison or Crawford Crawford	by 1815 by 1820	KY
SCRIBNER, Joel[2]	NY	1772	Clark	1813	
SEAMAN, Rachel	PA	1784	Monroe	ca. 1819	
SEARS, David	NC	1791	Lawrence	1816	KY
SEARS, Hannah Rainey Morris	KY	1801	Lawrence	by 1824	
SEARS, Louisa	Lawrence	1825			
SEARS, Susanna	Germany	1774	Franklin Fayette	by 1811 1813	NC
SEDWICK, John	MD	1775	Monroe	1820	
SEE, Mary	VA	ca. 1788	Wayne	1818	KY
SEITZ, Sally			Harrison	1815	KY
SELBY, Nancy Brenton	Pike Co.	1810			
SELF, Elizabdth	VA	1766	Johnson	1821-22	KY
SELL, David	PA	1803	Johnson	1829	
SELL, Mary Gallagher	VA	ca. 1775	Johnson	1823	OH
SELL[Sells], Nicholas	VA	ca. 1770	Johnson	1823	OH
SELL, Rachel Groseclose	VA	1811	Fayette Johnson	1820 ca. 1824	VA
SELLERS, Nelson	Scott Co.	1825			
SELLERS, Samuel	Ireland	1767	Scott Johnson	bef. 1825 1827	KY

1. Scott Township, Vanderburgh Co. named in his honor.
2. With two brothers, bought land upon which New Albany is located. Built house known as Scribner House, used as home by that family until purchased by local Chapter of D.A.R., now maintained as a museum.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SELLERS, Sarah Ellis	VA	1783	Scott	bef. 1825	KY
			Johnson	1827	
SELLERS, Sarah Prichard	Johnson Co.	1830			
SENN, Elizabeth	Switzerland		Harrison	1808	PA
SEVIER, Sarah Eveline	France	1754	Daviess	1817	NC
SEWARD, James W.	OH		Rush	1821	
SEXTON, Horatio Gates			Rush	bef. 1830	
SEYBOLD, Dempsey	KY	1791	Parke	1818	
SEYMOUR, Huldah	CT	1761	Clark	1817	NY
SEYMOURE, McIntyre	NY	1802	Noble	1834	
SHAFER, Adam	PA	1804	Wayne	1829	
SHAFFER, Tempy Ann Acker	NY	1826	Adams	1838-39	OH
SHAKE, Christopher	KY	1799	Sullivan	1821	
SHALK, Susanna		ca. 1776	Tippecanoe	1826	OH
SHANDY, Jacob			Floyd	bef. 1830	
SHANKS, Elizabeth Gerard	VA	1791	Carroll	1830	OH
SHANKS, John	PA	ca. 1789	Carroll	1830	OH
SHANKS, William[1]	VA	1791	Clark	1822	
			Washington	1824	
SHANNON, William[2]	Ireland		Knox	bef. 1779	VA
SHARP. Andrew[3]	SC	ca. 1775	Marion	1827	OH
			Tipton	1838	
SHARP, Edward	TN	1801	Wayne	1820	OH
			Henry	by 1826	
SHARP, Edward J.	OH	1811	Marion	1827	
			Tipton	1840	
SHARP, Elizabeth		1778	Wayne	1820	TN & OH
SHARP, Elizabeth Leamon	KY	1811	Hendricks	by 1822	
SHARP, Elizabeth Watts	SC	ca. 1785	Marion	1827	OH
			Tipton	1838	
SHARP, Thomas Hindman	KY	1808	Marion	ca. 1826	
SHARP, William	KY?	1771	Harrison	by 1817	
SHARP, William		1781	Wayne	1820	TN & OH
SHARPE, Ebenezer[4]	MD	1777	Marion	1826	KY
SHARPE, Elizabeth Lake	Scotland	1780	Marion	1826	KY
SHARPE, Hester Anna	Marion Co.	1828			
SHARTZ, Daniel	MD	1779	Marion	1824	

1. Member State Legislature; Methodist Minister.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. In War of 1812.
4. Professor at Transylvania University, first collegd west of Alleghenies; Conducted classical school in Indianapplis.
5. Pioneer banker; Railroad official; Elder, First Presbyterian Church 43 years.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SHATTUCK, Asa, Jr.	MA	1789	Dearborn	1820	
SHAW, Andrew	Ireland	1785	LaPorte	1830	KY
SHAW, Peninnah H. Hill	NC	1817	Wayne	1822	
SHEARER, John	PA	1781	Marion	1829	
SHEEKS, George	NC	1774	Orange	1816	
SHELLHORN, John	NJ	1794	Franklin Decatur	1819 1821	
SHELLHORN, Lewis	Franklin Co.	1819	Decatur	1821	
SHELLHORN, Lydia Kemble	NJ	1794	Franklin Decatur	1819 1821	
SHELTON, Elizabeth	KY	1792	Orange	1815	
SHELTON, Hannah		1790	Jefferson Orange Vigo Morgan	1815 bef. 1820 1822 1825	KY
SHEPARD, Benjamin		1808	Vermillion	by 1830	
SHEPHERD, Mary	KY	1783	Harrison	1807	
SHEPHERD, Nancy Ellis	OH	ca. 1812	Adams	1838	
SHEPHERD, Olivia Primrose Emory	VA	1788	Adams	1838	OH
SHEPHERD, Ruhama	VA	1778	Franklin Morgan	1811 1819	KY
SHEPHERD, William[1]	VA	1788	Adams	1838	OH
SHERRY, John	KY	1799	Tippecanoe	ca. 1828	OH
SHERWOOD, Hugh	MD	1770	Washington	1821	NC
SHERWOOD, James	MD	1785	Franklin	1812	
SHERWOOD, Rebecca Fields	NC	1772	Washington	1821	
SHERWOOD, Thomas	MD	ca. 1790	Franklin	1814-18	
SHIELDS, Arnet	Harrison Co.	1816	Cass	1829	
SHIELDS, Catherine Fox	VA	1786	Harrison	by 1809	TN
SHIELDS, Henry	TN	1802	Putnam	1830	
SHIELDS, Janet	VA	1762	Harrison	1807	TN
SHIELDS, Jesse	TN	1782	Harrison	by 1809	
SHIELDS, Joshua[2]	TN	ca. 1778	Harrison Cass	1808 1829	
SHIELDS, Margaret	Harrison Co.	1809			

[1] In War of 1812.

[2] In Battle of Tippecanoe; In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SHIELDS, Nancy Agnes	TN	1798	Jackson Decatur Carroll Fulton	ca. 1809 1815 1827 1830	
SHIELDS, Patrick H.[1]	VA	1773	Floyd	1804	KY
SHIER, Catherine		1789	Fayette	by 1815	OH
SHIGLEY, John	Germany	ca. 1775	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
SHIGLEY, Samuel	OH	1803	Tippecanoe	1830	
SHIMER, Elias N.		1798	Marion	1829	OH
SHINABARGER, John, Jr.	VA	1799	Porter	by 1836	OH
SHIPLEY, Eleanor Morgan			Fayette	1821	MD & KY
SHIPLEY, Thomas[2]	MD	1772	Fayette	1821	KY
SHIPLEY, Thomas Rodney	Fayette Co.	1821			
SHIPMAN, Lavina Ann Hatfield	VA	1798	Clark	1816	
SHIPMAN, Samuel, Sr.	NJ	1788	Clark	bef. 1818	
SHIPP, Mary Copeland	NC	1770	Johnson	1821–22	KY
SHIPP, Nancy	KY	1800–01	Shelby	1821	
SHIPP, Richard	VA	1768	Johnson	1821–23	KY
SHIPP, Thomas	KY	1805	Johnson	1823	KY
SHIRK, Andrew	Franklin Co.	1816			
SHIRK, Andrew, Sr.[3]	PA	1753–58	Franklin	1808	
SHIRK, Martha	GA		Franklin	1808	PA & KY
SHIRK, Martha Hamilton	GA		Franklin	1808	PA & KY
SHIRLEY, Ann Elizabeth	VA	1797	Orange	by 1815	
SHIRLEY, Barbara	VA	1772	Washington	1813	
SHIRLEY, Catherine Baer	VA	1750	Orange	by 1815	
SHIRLEY, Valentine	VA	ca. 1740	Orange	1811	
SHIRTS, George, Sr.[2]	MA	1790	Fayette Hamilton	1816 1818	OH
SHIVELY, John	MD	1775	Carroll	1830–32	OH
SHIVELY, Mary Magdaline Siler	OH	1819	Rush	ca. 1825	
SHOCKLEY, Joshua	MD	1779	Ripley	1817	
SHOEMAKER, Adam[4]	PA	1779	Perry	ca. 1814	KY
SHOEMAKER, Catherine	VA	1790	Fountain	1825	OH

1. In Battle of Tippecanoe; one of committee appointed to welcome Lafayette to Indiana, 1825.
2. In War of 1812.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. Baptist minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SHOEMAKER, John Chapman[1]	Perry Co.	1826			
SHOOK, Mary		1807	Clinton	1830–31	OH
SHOPPELLE, George Washington, Sr.	VA	ca. 1780	Rush	by 1823	OH
SHOPPELLE, George Washington, Jr.	OH	1818	Rush	by 1823	
SHOPTAUGH, Jacob	KY		Putnam	1828	
SHOPTAUGH, Mary Griffin [Griffith]			Putnam	1828	KY
SHOPTAUGH, Thurza Ann Piercy	Putnam Co.	1826			
SHOPTAUGH, William A.	KY	1828	Putnam	1828	
SHORT, Daniel	DE	ca. 1772	Jefferson	ca. 1818	KY
SHORT, Elizabeth Freeman	MA	1768	Jefferson	1810	KY
SHORT, Isaac		1794	Jefferson	1810	KY
SHORT, Jacob	Germany?	1766–67	Jefferson	1810	KY
SHORT, John[2]	VA	1756	Lawrence	by 1819	KY
SHORT, Lucinda Kirkpatrick	Vanderburgh	1823			
SHORT, Nancy Buchanan	PA?	1799	Jefferson	ca. 1813	
SHORT, Nancy Stinson	KY	1806	Vanderburgh	bef. 1820	
SHORT, Wesley	VA	1780	Washington Lawrence	1817 1818	KY
SHORTRIDGE, Morgan	KY	1798	Tippecanoe	ca. 1825	
SHORTRIDGE, Samuel	KY	1795	Wayne Fayette	1815 1825	
SHOWERS, Mary	MD	1790	St. Joseph	1829	OH
SHREWSBURY, Ellen Woodburn	Jefferson Co.	1822			
SHUCK, George, Sr.	PA	1769	Harrison	bef. 1810	KY
SHUCK, George, Jr.	Harrison	1816			
SHUGART, George	NC	1770	Wayne Grant	1811 1835	
SHUGART, Gulie	Wayne Co.	1811			
SHUGART, Henry	Wayne Co.	1815	Grant	1835	
SHUGART, John	NC	1794	Wayne Grant	1811 1835	
SHUGART, Mary	NC	1799	Wayne	by 1818	
SHUGART, Mary Davis		1770–80	Wayne Grant	1811 ca. 1835	NC
SHUGART, Sarah Ratliff	NC	1794	Wayne Grant	bef. 1814 1835	

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SHULL, Lewis	VA	1813	White	by 1834	OH
SHULTS, Deborah Hesser		1822	Porter	by 1840	
SHULTS, Elizabeth Young		1781	Washington Tippecanoe	ca. 1809 bef. 1830	NC
SHULTS, John	Washington Co.	1816			
SHULTS, Philip			Washington	ca. 1809	NC
SHULTZ, Abbot G.	OH	1818	Fountain	1826	
SHULTZ, Elizabeth Jones	PA?	1779	Fountain	1826	OH
SHULTZ, Peter	NJ	1779	Fountain	1826	OH
SHUTE, Richard[1]	England	1792	Vermillion	1829-30	OH
SICKELS, Alma Coe	NY	1808	Marion	1821	VA
SICKELS, William	NY	1795	Rush	1828	
SIGLER, John			Putnam	1821	KY
SIGLER, Mary Ann	Harrison Co.	1829			
SILER, Elizabeth Ruby	VA	1795	Rush	ca. 1825	OH
SILER, Mary Magdalene	OH	1819	Rush	ca. 1825	
SILER, Peter	VA	1790	Rush	ca. 1825	OH
SILER, Sarah	PA		Clark	bef. 1818	
SILLIMAN, Isaac Jarvis	CT	1800	Sullivan Parke	ca. 1817 bef. 1830	
SILVERS, Susan	KY	1784	Sullivan	1818	
SILVEY, Thomas	VA	1774	Fayette	1817	
SIMLER, Elizabeth Hewitt [Bewitt] Leffler	PA	1745	Harrison	1808	
SIMLER, Isabel Stephenson	Harrison Co.	1820			
SIMLER, John, Jr.[2]	Harrison Co.	1812			
SIMLER, John Jasper, Sr.[3]	PA	1787	Harrison	1808	
SIMLER, Mary Ann	Harrison Co.	1821			
SIMLER, Susannah Winter	PA	1785	Harrison	1808	
SIMONTON, John	Ireland	ca. 1791	Allen	ca. 1832	OH
SIMPERS, Amos	MD or VA	1760-65	Jefferson	bef. 1820	KY
SIMPERS, Rebecca Ridgway	VA	bef. 1784	Jefferson	bef. 1820	KY
SIMPERS, Richard Ridgway	Jefferson Co.	1815-16			
SIMPSON, Avarilla		1766	Lawrence	1816	TN & KY

---

1. In War of 1812.
2. First native of county to represent it in Legislature; Methodist Minister.
3. Methodist Minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SIMPSON, Elizabeth Harmon	KY	ca. 1806	Gibson	by 1823	
SIMPSON, Joshua			Fayette	1809	
SIMPSON, Mary Ann Campbell	KY	1816	Orange	1822	
SIMPSON, Patrick[1]	Scotland	1761	Knox	1783	
SIMPSON, Richard	NC	1796	Gibson	by 1823	KY
SIMPSON, Thomas	MD	1774	Fayette	1809	
SIMS, Agnes Boaz	VA		Bartholomew	1811	TN
SIMS, Amelia Russell	VA	1760	Franklin	1811	TN
SIMS, Elizabeth McCarty	OH	1797	Franklin	by 1813	
SIMS, Joshua	VA	1783	Bartholomew	1811	TN
SIMS, Larkin	Rush Co.	1825			
SIMS, Nancy	TN	1803	Bartholomew	1811	
SIMS, Stephen[2]	TN	1792	Franklin Rush Boone	1811 1821 1834	
SIMS, William[3]	VA	1760	Franklin	1811	TN
SINE, Jacob		ca. 1795	Allen Whitley	by 1829 by 1834	
SINGER, George		1770–75	Switzerland	by 1816	
SINK, Magdalena	NC	1801	Parke	1827	
SIPES, Henry	KY	1796	Brown	bef. 1830	
SISSON, Benjamin	NY	1787	Switzerland	ca. 1818	
SIX, John	KY	1801	Rush	1826–27	
SIX, Mary Allender	KY	1796	Rush	1826–27	
SIX, Mary Ann	Rush Co.	1828			
SKELTON, Mary	GA	ca. 1785	Gibson	1807	KY
SKELTON, Nancy Jane Scales	NC	1793	Gibson Warrick	by 1811 1813	KY
SKELTON, William	KY	1806	Gibson Warrick	by 1811 1813	
SKELTON, William, Sr.	TN	1807	Washington Putnam	by 1820 ca. 1825	
SKELTON, Zachariah, Sr.[4]	GA	1784	Gibson Warrick	by 1811 1813	KY
SKIDMORE, Susanna		ca. 1740	Franklin	1810–15	TN

1. Member first militia Northwest Territory; Member first grand jury in first court in Vincennes.
2. In War of 1812; Member Constitutional Convention, 1850.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. In War of 1812; Associate Judge, Warrick Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SKILES, Phoebe		1779	Clark	by 1811	OH
SKINNER, Anne Caton	MD	1773	Dearborn	1805	DE
SKINNER, Daniel	PA	1780	Fayette	1819	
SKINNER, Isabel Ewing	Dearborn Co.	1807			
SKINNER, John	Dearborn Co.	1807	Franklin	1810	
SKINNER, Thomas [1]	DE	1760	Dearborn Franklin	1805 1810	
SKINNER, William	VA	1773	Decatur	1830	
SLAUGHTER, Ezekiel	VA	1798	Morgan	1821	OH
SLAUGHTER, Mary Cheney	PA	1804	Morgan	1821	OH
SLEETH, Alexander	NY	1750	Union	1815	OH
SLEETH, John	VA	1774	Union	1815	OH
SLEETH, Sarah Butler		1783	Union	1815	OH
SLEIGHT, Jacob Griffin	NY	1809	LaPorte	1837	
SLIPHER, Daniel	MD	1802	Clinton	1830–31	OH
SLOAN, Archibald	NC	1766	Crawford	1819	KY
SLOAN, James Guy[2]	NC	1800	Crawford	1819	KY
SLOAN, Leah Sawyer		1780–90	Crawford	1819	KY
SMALL, Jacob	PA		Knox	1820	
SMALL, James	NY	1805	Carroll	1833	
SMALL, Rachel	VA	1800	Wayne Randolph	1807 bef. 1820	VA
SMELSER, Jacob	PA	1784	Wayne	1823	KY
SMILEY, Christina Robeson	Ireland	1747	Fayette	1820	OH
SMILEY, Elizabeth	VA	ca. 1802	Rush	by 1825	
SMILEY, Ross [3]	PA	1788	Union	1807	
SMITH, Abigail	VT		Fayette	1825	NY
SMITH, Adam[4]	PA	1791–92	Clark & Floyd	bef. 1816	
SMITH, Alexander	VA	ca. 1783	Adams	1832–33	OH
SMITH, Allen[4]	NC	ca. 1780	Posey	bef. 1820	
SMTTH, Asa [1]	CT	1761	Floyd	1815	NY
SMITH, Barney B.	VA	1794	Jefferson	1818	
SMITH, Benjamin		ca. 1777	Franklin	by 1812	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. Member State Legislature; Presidential Elector, 1828.
4. In War of 1812; Built first mill in Greenville Twp., 1816.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SMITH, Butler Kennedy	SC	1807	Wayne	1817	
SMITH, Catherine			Franklin Parke	by 1824 by 1830	
SMITH, Catherine	PA	1805	Shelby	1828	KY
SMITH, Catherine	Adams Co.	1835			
SMITH, Charles W.	Hendricks Co.?	1820	Bartholomew	1822	
SMITH, David		1782	Franklin	1814	
SMITH, Dillwyn P.	Jay Co.	1840			
SMITH, Dudley C.			Monroe	by 1816	
SMITH, Edmund	PA	1814	Jay	1838	OH
SMITH, Eliza Dutton	OH	1814	Jay	1838	
SMITH, Elizabeth		1765	Fayette	1840	VT
SMITH, Elizabeth	NJ	ca. 1792	Franklin	ca. 1814	OH
SMITH, Elizabeth Asberry	VA	1785	Knox	by 1820	
SMITH, Elizabeth Brown	England	1750	Dearborn	1818	
SMITH, Ellen	England	1801	Dearborn	1818	
SMITH, Elsberry	Posey Co.	1818			
SMITH, Emelia[Emily]			Bartholomew	by 1826	
SMITH, Ephraim			Henry	1820	OH
SMITH, Experience Garretson	NJ	1800	Clark	bef. 1818	
SMITH, George	Holland or NC	1768	Vigo	1825	NC & IL
SMITH, George	SC	1777	Wayne	1809	
SMITH, George[1]	PA	1784	Marion	1821	OH
SMITH, George[2]	VA	1798	Rush	1829	NC
SMITH, George Martin	Franklin Co.	1812			
SMITH, George R.	NC	1772	Posey	by 1810	KY
SMITH, Hezekiah, Sr.[3]	DE	1763	Marion	1820	KY
SMITH, Hosea	NC	1773	Pike	1810	
SMITH, James L.	PA	1813	St. Joseph	1839	OH
SMITH, Jane	NC	1772	Jennings	by 1815	
SMITH, Jane Wayne	England	1778	Dearborn	1818	
SMITH, Jeremiah	SC	1805	Randolph	1817	
SMITH, John	England	1778	Dearborn	1818	

[1] Printed first newspaper in Indianapolis.

[2] In War of Revolution.

[3] In War of Revolution; Methodist Minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SMITH, John	VA	1805	Cass St. Joseph	1832 1833	
SMITH, John, Jr.	England	1810	Dearborn	1818	
SMITH, John Andrew	VA	1754	Lawrence	ca. 1819	TN
SMITH, John D.	OH	1810	Tipton	1839	
SMITH, Joseph [2]	NJ	1795	Newton	1837	OH
SMITH, Joseph H., Sr.	VA	1776	Vigo	1822	OH
SMITH, Lura Belle		1798	Floyd	by 1815	
SMITH, Mary	NC	ca. 1790	Knox Orange Warrick	by 1812 1812 1825	
SMITH, Moses	VA	1780	Knox	by 1820	
SMITH, Nancy	IN	1806–10	Wayne Grant	by 1823 by 1830	
SMITH, Nancy Cox Bolton	MD		Marion	1821	OH
SMITH, Nathan	PA	1759	Dearborn	ca. 1818	
SMITH, Nehemiah	KY	1781	Marion	1830	
SMITH, Oliver Hampton[3]	NJ	1794	Fayette	1817	PA & KY
SMITH, Peter			Lawrence	bef. 1820	KY
SMITH, Rebecca		1776	Harrison	1814	KY
SMITH, Robert	KY	1804	Henry	1830	
SMITH, Samuel	VA	1780–90	Scott	1816	KY
SMITH, Sarah	VA	1797	Knox	by 1820	
SMITH, Sarah Abigail Goodrich	CT	1767	Floyd	1815	NY
SMITH, Sarah Anna	VA	1767	Jefferson	by 1817	VA or KY
SMITH, Simeon	NY	1773	Sullivan Parke	1818 1828	
SMITH, Sophia	KY	1796	Jefferson	1816	
SMITH, Stephen			Harrison	by 1820	KY
SMITH, Susanna McClellan	PA	1812	Adams	1835	OH
SMITH, Susannah	MD	1773	Jackson	by 1816	KY
SMITH, Susannah		1785	Scott	by 1814	KY
SMITH, Sylvester W.[4]	NY	1813	Porter	ca. 1836	
SMITH. Thomas	SC	1804	Monroe	1827	
SMITH, Thomas, Sr.	PA	1776	Carroll	1830	
SMITH, Walter			Ohio	1813	
SMITH, William	VA	1799	Boone	1830	OH

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member first board of County Commissioners.
3. Member U.S. Congress; Member State Legislature; Prosecuting Attorney; Builder of Indianapolis and Bellefontaine R.R.; An organizer of Union Depot, Indianapolis.
4. County Auditor, Treasurer, Clerk.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SMITH, William H.[1]	GA	1796	(Indiana)	1824	IL
SMITH, Wright	VA	1798	Rush	1829	NC
SMITH, Zachariah[2]	VA or OH	1809	Adams	by 1835	OH
SMITHER, John W.	KY		Marion	1825	
SMOCK, Anna Vanarsdall		1770	Marion	1829	KY
SMOCK, Cornelius	KY	1801	Johnson	1829	
SMOCK, David	VA	ca. 1785	Parke	1825	KY
SMOCK, Henry	VA	1790	Bartholomew	1821	KY
SMOCK, James	KY	1820	Bartholomew	by 1821	
SMOCK, Leah	PA	1774	Jefferson	1808	KY
SMOCK, Sally	KY	1799	Marion	1825	
SMOCK, Samuel[3]	VA	1776	Jefferson	1806	
SMOCK, Sarah Burch	KY	1800	Bartholomew	by 1821	
SMYDTH, John Caldwell	PA	1781	Owen	1818	KY
SMYDTH, Mary Margaret "Polly" Howe	KY	1787	Owen	1818	
SMYSER, Elizabeth		1790–94	Clark	ca. 1815	KY
SMYSOR, John	OH	1799	Rush	1828	
SNETHEN, Mary	NJ	ca. 1773	Henry	by 1823	OH
SNODGRASS, Agnes McCormick		1781	Hancock	ca. 1825	KY
SNODGRESS, Ann Cowan	OH	1811	Elkhart Kosciusko Whitley	1834 1835 1837	
SNODGRASS, John	VA	1779	Hancock	ca. 1825	KY
SNODGRASS, John	OH	1807	Elkhart Kosciusko Whitley	1834 1835 1837	
SNODGRASS, Lucretia	KY	1805	Warren	1829	OH
SNODGRASS, Minerva	KY	1824	Hancock	ca. 1825	
SNOW, Lemuel	MA	1759	Franklin	1814	
SNYDER, Jacob	PA	1786	Orange	1811	KY
SNYDER, Ruth			Shelby	1821	OH
SNYDER, William Vaus	VA	1793	Montgomery	by 1830	
SONNER, Philip Peter	VA	1772	Harrison	1817	
SONNER, William	VA	1798	Harrison	1817	

1. Methodist circuit rider.
2. County sheriff; Assessor.
3. Member Constitutional Convention, 1816.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SOUDER, Jacob	VA?		Clark	ca. 1816	TN
SOUERS, Jacob F.	PA	1812	Huntington	1838	OH
SOUERS, Michael[Micaiah] M.	OH	1837	Huntington	1838	
SOUERS, Ruth Merriman	PA	1815	Huntington	1838	OH
SOUTHARD, Benjamin	NY	1780	Dearborn	by 1816	
SOUTHARD, Martha	NY	1813	Dearborn	by 1816	
SOUTHARD, Matthew Ritchie [1]	KY	1800	Posey	bef. 1824	OH
SOUTHARD, Temperance Platt		1778	Dearborn	by 1816	NY
SOUTHERN, Burton	Ireland		Orange	1817	KY
SPAFFORD, Orlean	VT	1796	Jefferson	by 1822	
SPAIN, Abraham	VA	1770	Knox Gibson	1815 1819	NC
SPALL, Rebecca Ulmer	KY	ca. 1795	Scott Jackson	by 1820 1821	
SPALL, Samuel	England	ca. 1772	Scott Jackson	by 1820 1821	
SPALL, William	Jackson Co.	ca. 1824			
SPANN, Hester Anna Sharpe	Marion Co.	1828			
SPANN, Jesse [2]	England	1756	Jefferson	1816	SC & KY
SPANN, John Layton [3]	SC	1791	Jefferson	1816	KY
SPANN, John S.	Jefferson Co.	1823			
SPANN, Sophia Smith	KY	1796	Jefferson	1816	
SPARKS, Elijah [4]	VA	ca. 1770	Dearborn	1806	KY
SPARKS, Eliza B. Rockefellar	NJ	1805	Franklin	1806	
SPARKS, Jane	SC	1800	Fayette	1801	
SPARKS, Jesse	VA	ca. 1775	Franklin	1820	OH
SPARKS, Stephen [5]	PA	1775	Harrison Jackson	1812–13 bef. 1817	KY
SPEAR, Mary	VA	1803	Clark	by 1811	
SPEAR, Phoebe Skiles		1779	Clark	by 1811	VA
SPEAR, Samuel	VA	1765	Clark	by 1811	
SPEARS, Elizabeth Claypool Osborn		1761	Franklin	by 1812	VA? & KY
SPEARS, Isabella	KY	1789	Johnson	1821	
SPEER, Amelia			Orange	by 1820	

1. Member Indiana Militia.
2. Scout, War of Revolution.
3. Member State Legislature.
4. Attorney General, Indiana Territory; Judge, Dearborn Co.; Methodist minister.
5. Operated ferry, East Fork White River.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SPEER, Asberry	KY	1808	Orange	bef. 1816	
SPEER, Catherine Jane	Marion Co.	1830			
SPEER, Margaret Booth	KY	ca. 1810	Orange	by 1820	
SPEER, Mary Barnhill	OH	1807	Marion	1820	
SPEER, Moses	NC	1785	Orange	bef. 1816	KY & MD
SPEER, Robert	Ireland	1773	Dearborn Marion	by 1802 by 1823	
SPEER, William	Dearborn Co.	1802	Marion	by 1824	
SPENCER, Daniel O.	NY	ca. 1801	Washington	bef. 1822	KY
SPENCER, Elizabeth Polk	VA	1777	Knox Harrison	bef. 1808 by 1808	KY
SPENCER, Israel		ca. 1795	Tippecanoe	by 1829	
SPENCER, Nancy	KY	1794	Knox Harrison Putnam Cass	bef. 1808 by 1808 1824 1827	
SPENCER, Spier[1]			Knox Harrison	ca. 1800 by 1808	KY
SPOONER, Hester Ann	MA	1773	Washington	bef. 1811	NC
SPORE, Lucinda Mauck	Harrison Co.	1814			
SPRAGUE, Polly	NY	1785	Gibson	1818	CT
SPRINGER, Margaret	KY	1807	Sullivan	1818	
SPRINGER, Nathan Uriah	PA	1775	Franklin	1811	OH
SPRINGER, Nicholas, Jr.	DE	1782	Orange	1820	
SPULLER, George, III	Switzerland	1781	Adams	1837-38	OH
SPULLER, Joseph L.	Switzerland	1829	Adams	1837-38	OH
SPULLER, Mary Ann Steigmeyer	Switzerland	1801	Adams	1837-38	OH
SPURGEON, Sarah	PA	1784	Rush	ca. 1824	OH
STAGG, Anna		1770	Knox	ca. 1811	KY
STALCUP, Hance	NC	1802	Greene	by 1823	
STALEY, Aaron	NY	1790	Tippecanoe	1828	
STALEY, Katherine Parsons	NY		Tippecanoe	bef. 1829	
STALLINGS, Shadrack	NC	1780	Posey	1825	
STANFIELD, John	NC	1796	Jackson	1817	
STANLEY, Nancy	VA	1790	Henry	1829	OH
STANLEY, Samaria	VA	1795	Randolph	by 1826	

[1] Killed, Battle of Tippecanoe.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
STANLEY, Samuel	VA	1754	Henry	1829–30	OH
STANLEY, Sarah	VA	ca. 1768	Randolph	1827	OH
STANLEY, Susanna Tennison	VA	1766	Henry	1829–30	OH
STANSBURY, Caleb	MD	1786	Owen	1816	
STANSBURY, Rebecca	TN	ca. 1795	Randolph Delaware	1820 ca. 1822	OH
STANTON, Joseph	VA	1808	LaPorte	1833–35	
STANTON, Sarah	MA	1762	Union	1811	NC
STANTON, William	MA	1764–69	Union	1817–20	VA
STANTON, Zaccheus	NC	1779	Union	1817	OH
STAPP, Elias	VA	1786	Jefferson	1818	KY
STAPP, Milton[1]	KY	1792	Jefferson	bef. 1820	
STAPP, William	KY	ca. 1814	Jefferson	1818	
STARBUCK, Edward	NC	1777	Wayne	bef. 1820	
STARBUCK, Edward, Jr.	NC	1810	Wayne	1817	
STARBUCK, Eunice	NC	1790	Wayne	1818	
STARBUCK, George	MA		Washington	1817	NC
STARK, Elizabeth Liston	Knox Co.	1811			
STARK, Jonathan			Scott	ca. 1811	KY
STARKEY, Stacy	KY	1772	Marion	ca. 1827	
STARR, Charles West	PA	1793	Wayne	1825	
STARR, Jeremiah	PA	1776	Harrison	by 1823	KY
STAUFFER, Henry	Germany	1778	Elkhart	1829	PA
STEELE, Bathsheba Reed		1791	Rush	by 1824	OH
STEELE, David[2]			Rush	by 1824	OH
STEELE, Ninian[3]	PA	1763	Daviess Owen	by 1814 bef. 1820	
STEELE, Samantha Mills	Rush Co.	1824			
STEEN, Mary		1800–10	Knox	bef. 1825	
STEERS, John[4]	MI	1797	Orange	1816	
STEERS, John Harvey	Orange Co.	1822			
STEERS, Nancy Parsons	NC	1804	Orange	bef. 1820	
STEGALL, Harriet	SC	ca. 1808	Wayne	1816	

1. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.
2. Associate Judge, Marshall Co.
3. In War of Revolution; Bethany Presbyterian Church organized at his home, 1820.
4. Had first store in Orleans.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
STEGALL, Jeremiah	NC	1775	Wayne	1816	
STEGALL, Lydia	NC	ca. 1781	Wayne	1816	
STEIGMEYER, Mary Ann	Switzerland	1801	Adams	1837-38	OH
STEINER, Barbara	Switzerland	1780	Wells & Adams	by 1840	OH
STEPHENS, Ann Dagnea Palmer	PA	1809	Posey	1825	OH
STEPHENS, Betty	KY	1765	Franklin	1806	
STEPHENS, Charles	Scotland	1805	Posey	1825	
STEPHENS, David	KY	1785	Fountain	1827	OH
STEPHENS, Elizabeth Price	KY	ca. 1785	Shelby	1827	
STEPHENS, Lewis		ca. 1760	Monroe	1818	TN or KY
STEPHENS, Mary	KY	ca. 1812	Shelby	1827	
STEPHENS, Spencer, Sr.	VA	ca. 1769	Wayne	ca. 1814	NC
STEPHENSON, Alexander		1780-90	(Indiana) Daviess	by 1817 by 1818	
STEPHENSON, Benjamin	VA	1796	Washington	1817	KY
STEPHENSON, Elizabeth Utz	VA	1798	Harrison	1812	
STEPHENSON, Isabel	Harrison Co.	1820			
STEPHENSON, Isabel	VA		Harrison	1812	
STEPHENSON, James, Sr.			Harrison	1812	VA
STEPHENSON, James, Jr.	VA	1791	Harrison	1812	
STEPHENSON, Jane			Daviess	bef. 1824	
STEPHENSON, John D.	KY	1801	Hamilton	ca.1821	
STEPHENSON, John E.		1786	Fountain	by 1829	KY
STEPHENSON, Lovina Ross	Franklin Co.	1811	Hamilton	1825	
STEPHENSON, Sarah	VA?	1760-70	Hamilton	1823	OH
STEVENS, David	TN	1799	Jackson Johnson	1815 1825	
STEVENS, Eliza Ann Martin	KY?	1801	Johnson	by 1827	
STEVENS, Isaac	VT	1795	Shelby	bef. 1825	
STEVENS[Stephens], John	TN	ca. 1769	Jackson Johnson	ca. 1814 1825	
STEVENS, John Tracy	Marion Co.	1827			
STEVENS, Joshua[1]	VT	1791	Marion	1825	OH
STEVENS, Mary Ann		1800-10	Wells	1837	OH
STEVENS, Sarah Hamilton		1780	Jackson Johnson	ca. 1814 1825	TN
STEVENS, Sarah Tracy		1806	Shelby	bef. 1825	VT
STEVENSON, Alexander[2] Campbell	KY	1802	Parke Putnam	1821 1826	

[1] Associate Judge, Marion Circuit Court.

[2] Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
STEVENSON, George	OH	1824	Boone	1832	
STEVENSON, Henry	Scotland	1793	Boone	1832	OH
STEVENSON, Margaretta	KY	1809	Putnam	by 1827	
STEVENSON, Nancy	NJ	1805	Madison	1823-30	OH
STEVENSON, Phoebe Foote	VA	1797	Boone	1832	OH
STEVENSON, Rahama	Wayne Co.	1826			
STEWART, Abigail Powell	KY or TN	1810	Washington Putnam	bef. 1820 ca. 1823	KY
STEWART, Alexander	PA	1806	Henry	1830	OH
STEWART, Catherine Arnold Pugh	England	1803	Rush	1821	
STEWART, Elizabeth			Knox Clark & Scott	1796 by 1820	KY
STEWART, Isaac[1]	KY	1792	Floyd	ca. 1812	
STEWART, James R.	KY		Switzerland	1799	
STEWART, John House	Decatur Co.	1826			
STEWART, Julia Ann	Putnam Co.	1830			
STEWART, Levi, Jr.	KY	1798	Putnam or Montgomery	by 1824	
STEWART, Lucinda T. Nevitt	Dearborn Co.	1830			
STEWART, Mary Hendricks	PA	1803	Decatur	1821	
STEWART, Rachel	KY	ca. 1803	Knox	by 1825	
STEWART, Robert	PA	1776	Clark	by 1811	KY
STEWART, Silas	PA	1796	Decatur	1821	
STEWART, Susanna McKinster	PA	1794	Switzerland	1817	OH
STEWART, William Jefferson	PA	1791	Switzerland	1817	OH
STIGLEMAN, Philip, Jr.[2]	VA	1791	Wayne	by 1823	
STIGLEMAN, Susan Forkner	NC	1802	Wayne	1816	
STILLWELL, Richard	England	1737	Pike	1819	KY
STILWELL, Amelia	NJ	1802	Jefferson	1824	OH
STINSON, Benoni[3]	KY	1798	Vanderburgh	1822	
STINSON, Elizabeth		1780	Vanderburgh	bef. 1820	KY
STINSON, James	NC	1781	Vanderburgh	bef. 1820	KY
STINSON, Nancy	KY	1806	Vanderburgh	bef. 1820	
STIPP, John, Jr.	KY	1792	Lawrence	1817	

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of 1812.
3. Baptist minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
STITT, Elijah		1795	Morgan	by 1823	
STITT, James	VA	1790	Montgomery	by 1820	
STITT, Nancy	PA	1794	Parke	ca. 1822	OH
STIVER, Barbara	PA	1792	Elkhart	by 1831	OH
STOCKMAN, Benjamin	ME		Dearborn	1812	
STOCKSLAGER, Esther	VA	1767	Floyd	bef. 1829	
STOCKTON, Bethsheba Brannon	VA	1780	Tippecanoe	1824	
STOCKTON, Charles	VA	1812	Tippecanoe	1824	
STOCKTON, Elizabeth Jane Eastburn	OH	1829	Tippecanoe	1830	
STOCKTON, Newberry	VA	1778	Tippecanoe	1824	
STOCKER, Benjamin, Sr.	VA	1777	Posey	1808	
STONE, John			Pike	by 1822	
STONE, Nimrod	VA	1764	Morgan	1819	KY
STONE, Phene	MA	1818	Kosciusko	1836	
STONECIPHER, Elizabeth	Harrison Co.	1811			
STONECIPHER, Elizabeth Hoffheinze		ca. 1766	Clark	1805–06	KY
STONECIPHER, Henry, Jr.[1]	Germany	1755	Clark	by 1806	PA
STONECIPHER, John	PA	1782	Clark	1805–06	KY
STONEHOUSE, Cynthia Ann Chitwood	NC	1803	Jefferson	1807–08	
STOOPS, Abigail Williams	VA	1779	Dearborn	1803	KY
STOOPS, Catharine Carter			Franklin	bef. 1822	
STOOPS, David	VA	1770	Dearborn	1803	KY
STOOPS, Edith	Franklin Co.	1822			
STOOPS, Elizabeth Martin	SC	1802	Franklin	1809	
STOOPS, Robert	KY	1799	Dearborn	1803	
STOOPS, William	KY		Franklin	1803	
STORMS[Storm], Joseph	OH	1804	Tippecanoe	by 1829	
STORY, Caleb	NC	1787	Fayette	by 1825	
STOTT, Lewis Lunsford	VA	1780	Jennings	by 1821	KY
STOUT, Elizabeth Moon	NC	1789	Orange	1814	
STOUT, Hezekiah	KY		Jefferson	1816	
STOUT, Iram	NC	1808	Orange	1814	
STOUT, Job[2]	NJ	1763	Franklin	ca. 1812	PA & KY

[1] In War of Revolution; War of 1812.

[2] In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
STOUT, John	NC	1789	Orange	1814	
STOUT, Mary	NC	1777	Wayne	1809	
STOUT, Mary Campbell	Franklin Co.	1830			
STOUT, Nancy Thomas	NC	1813	Orange	1815	
STOUT, Rhoda Howell		1771	Franklin	ca. 1812	KY
STOUT, Samuel	NC	1771	Hendricks	1830	
STOUT, Solomon	NC	1787	Orange Bartholomew	1815 bef. 1821	
STOVER, Abraham	VA	1808	St. Joseph	1834	
STOW, Jonah	MA	1780	Switzerland	1820	NY
STOWERS, Travis, Sr.	VA	1777	Johnson	1828	VA
STOWERS, Travis, Jr.	VA	1811	Johnson Clinton	1828 1835	VA
STRAIN, Phebe Bartlett	KY	ca. 1795	Montgomery	1829	OH
STRAIN, Thomas McCartney	SC	1783	Montgomery	1829	OH
STRATTON, Benjamin	VA	1773	Wayne	1819	OH
STRATTON, Timothy	PA	1802	Jay	1838	OH
STRICKLAND, Joseph		1766	Jefferson	1810	
STRICKLAND, William	NC	1795	Bartholomew	1826	
STRICKLER, Elizabeth Bricker	PA		Wabash	1835–36	OH
STRICKLER, Henry	PA	1804	Wabash	1835–36	OH
STRINGER, Mournin	Daviess Co.	bef. 1830			
STRONG, Asa B.	VT	1799	Marion	1822	OH
STROUD, Benjamin Franklin	Dearborn Co.	1824			
STROUD, Jesse			Floyd	ca. 1807	NC
STROUD, Joshua	SC	1780	Dearborn	1809	
STROUD, Mary Gough	SC	1784	Dearborn	ca. 1809	
STROUSE, Jonas	PA	1800	Noble	1836	
STRUBLE, Huldah	NJ	ca. 1800	Henry	1830	OH
STUART, Ann Donley	NC	1784	Washington	ca. 1815	OH
STUART, William, I[1]	PA	1786	Washington	1814	OH
STUART, William, II	Washington Co.	1816			
STUCKER, Michael	PA	1759	Jefferson	by 1816	KY
STUCKER, Nancy Vaughn			Jefferson	by 1816	KY
STUDABAKER, John[2]	OH	1817	Wells	1838	

1. In War of 1812; Founded town of Stuartsville[Stewartsville], 1842.
2. Established first bank in Wells Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
STUDEBAKER, Hannah	OH	1818	Elkhart	1833	
STUDEBAKER, Jacob[1]	PA	1793	Elkhart	1829-30	OH
STUDEBAKER, Jacob	OH	1830	Carroll Cass	1832 1835	
STUDEBAKER, Joseph	PA	1805	Carroll Cass	1832 1835	OH
STUDEBAKER, Susannah Lear Ullery	PA?	ca. 1785	Elkhart	1830	OH
STUDEBAKER, Susannah Mast	NC	1806	Carroll Cass	1832 1835	OH
STUDY, Charlotte Cook	MD	ca. 1782	Wayne	1819	
STUDY, Harriet Stegall	NC	ca. 1808	Wayne	1816	
STUDY, Henry	PA	1780	Wayne	1819	MD
STUDY, William	MD	ca. 1809	Wayne	1819	
STUDYBAKER, Samuel	PA	1794	St. Joseph	1829	OH
STUFF, Elizabeth	Germany	1763	Dearborn	1796	OH
STULL, Catherine	Germany	1767	Vanderburgh	by 1807	PA
STULL, Henry	PA	1788	Jefferson Jennings St. Joseph	1815 1818 1830	VA Elkhart Co.
STULL, John S.	Jennings Co.	1821	St. Joseph	1830	
STULL, Rebecca Hughes	NC	1799	Jefferson Jennings St. Joseph	1810 1818 1830	
STULL, William Hughes	Jennings Co.	1826			
STULTZ, Gilla Gentry	KY	1821	Putnam	1828	
STUMP, George	GA	ca. 1795	Rush Montgomery	1828 1829-30	KY
STURMAN, Anna	VA	1784	Ohio	1819	
STUTSMAN, Hannah Studebaker	OH	1818	Elkhart	1829-30	
STUTSMAN, Jacob	OH	ca. 1814	Elkhart	1833	
STUTSMAN, Magdalena Ullery		ca. 1790	Elkhart	1833	OH
STUTSMAN, Samuel	PA	1787	Elkhart	1833	OH
STUTZMAN, Elizabeth	MD	ca. 1759	Boone	by 1827	NC
STUTZMAN, Jacob[3]	Germany	1727	Clark	1802	NC
SULLIVAN, Jeremiah[4]	VA	1794	Jefferson	1817	

1. German Baptist or Dunkart minister; Built first courthouse, Elkhart Co.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. Dunkard minister.
4. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature; Judge Supreme Court; Judge Criminal Court of Jefferson Co.; Suggested name of Indianapolis.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SULLIVAN, Thomas	Ireland		Gibson	1803	
SULLIVAN, Thomas L.[1]	Jefferson Co.	1819			
SUMMERS, Jacob	VA	1816	Adams & Wells	bef. 1839	
SUMNER, Jane	Spencer Co.	1811			
SUMNER, Thomas			Spencer	by 1811	KY
SUMNER, William	NC	1784	Wayne	1814	OH
SUMNERS, Joseph, Sr.	NC	1775-80	Gibson	1819	TN
SUMNERS, Joseph, Jr.[2]	TN	1809	Gibson	1819	
SUMNERS, Mary Richey	NC	1776-94	Gibson	1819	TN
SUMPTION, George		ca. 1792	St. Joseph	1830	
SUMWALT, John	MD	1786	Randolph	1821-22	
SUNMAN, Ellen Waud	England	ca. 1785	Ripley	1819	
SUNMAN, John	England	1780	Ripley	1820	
SUNMAN, John	England	1814	Ripley	1820	
SUTTON, Isaiah	OH	1809	Jay	1837	
SUTTON, Jean Gaston Elliott	PA or SC	1762	Clinton	1831	Union Co.
SUTTON, Zacheus	NC	1797	Scott	1820	VA
SWAIM, William	NC	1798	Parke	1827	
SWAIN, Cynthia	NC	1813	Wayne	1815	TN
SWAIN, Elihu, Sr.	MA	1759	Wayne	1815	TN
SWAIN, Elihu, Jr.	TN	1800	Wayne	1815	
SWAIN, Mary Worth	NC	1807	Randolph	1823	
SWAIN, Rhoda Worth	NC	1791	Randolph	1828	
SWAIN, Sarah Mills	NC	1765	Wayne	1815	TN
SWAN, Mary F.	MD	1775	Orange	1821	KY
SWARTZ, Elizabeth Oldweiler	PA	1775	Clark	ca. 1802	
SWARTZ, John	PA	1767	Clark	ca. 1802	
SWEARINGEN, Charles	PA	1767	Montgomery	1825	OH
SWEARINGEN, Francis Marion	Montgomery Co.	1830			
SWEARINGEN, Joseph	OH	1808	Montgomery	1825	
SWIFT, Catherine Bird	NC	1793	Monroe Putnam	bef. 1820 ca. 1823	KY
SWIFT, John	VA?	1789	Monroe Putnam	bef. 1820 ca. 1823	KY?
SWIHART, Jacob	PA	1782	Kosciusko	1839	OH

1. In Mexican War; Member State Legislature.
2. In Black Hawk War

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
SWINFORD, John		ca. 1798	Putnam	ca. 1826	KY
SWINNEY, Thomas W.	OH	1803	Allen	1823	
SWOPE, Mary		1775	Henry	1816	OH
SYMONS, Abraham	NC	1769	Wayne	1819	
SYMONS, Hannah Coffin	NC	1788	Wayne	1811	
SYMONS, Thomas	NC	1782	Wayne	1811	
TABOR, Chloe Fidelia Hollister	NY	1818	Porter	1838	
TABOR, William		ca. 1775	Jackson	1809-10	PA & VA
TAFFE, Catherine Harrod	KY	1799	Clark	1799	
TAFFE, Elizabeth Reed Ratcliffe		1766	Clark	1814	KY
TAFFE, George	KY	1794	Marion	1821	
TAFFE, James[1]	VA	1755	Clark	1814	KY
TAFFE, Sarah	Marion Co.	1824			
TAGGART, Hannah	Ireland	1745	Jefferson	1810	VA
TAIT, John	Scotland	1776	Jefferson	1819	
TAIT, William	Scotland	1795-96	Allen	1835-40	Canada
TALBERT, William	NC	1776	Union	by 1814	OH
TALBOTT, Drusilla Grover	MD	1762	Ripley	1816	KY
TALBOTT, Eliza Hendricks	PA	1802	Decatur	1820	
TALBOTT, Henry Howard	KY	1800	Ripley Decatur	1816 ca. 1821	
TALBOTT, Richard Colegate	MD		Ripley	1816	KY
TALBOTT, William	MD	1781	Clark	1818	KY
TARKINGTON, Jesse	NC	1767	Knox	1815	
TARKINGTON, Joseph[2]	TN	1800	Knox	1815	
TARR, John	VA	1774	Orange	by 1817	KY
TATE, William	MA	1792	Dearborn	1814	
TATMAN, Phoebe	KY	1800	St. Joseph	1831	OH
TAYLOR, Catherine	Wayne Co.	1817			
TAYLOR, Elizabeth Moore Young	NC	1800	Orange	by 1823	
TAYLOR, Gamaliel	MD	1776	Jefferson	1819	
TAYLOR, Hubbard	TN?	1813	Warrick	1814	
TAYLOR, Jacob		ca. 1788	Posey	by 1813	
TAYLOR, James Loudon	NY	1794	Union	by 1813	OH

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Built a log house where Edwardsport is now; Well known itinerant preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church for over sixty years; Met with the committee which located Asbury College[now DePauw University] at Greencastle.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
TAYLOR, James N.	Ireland	1774	Switzerland	1818–20	PA
TAYLOR, [John] Daniel	VA	ca. 1770	Perry	1814	KY
TAYLOR, Joshua	VA or KY	1789–90	Washington Morgan	1809 1821	KY
TAYLOR, Lathrop Minor	NY	1805	Allen	1820	OH
TAYLOR, Levi	KY or TN	1785	Clark	by 1818	KY
TAYLOR, Lewis	NC	1780	Warrick	1814	TN & KY
TAYLOR, Mary	NJ or PA	1784	Vermillion	1816	OH
TAYLOR, Mary Ann Bates	RI	1814	Warrick	1815	
TAYLOR, Mary Hancock			Wayne	by 1817	OH
TAYLOR, Michael	OH?	1814	Wayne Wabash	ca. 1817 1836	
TAYLOR, Philo			LaGrange	bef. 1840	
TAYLOR, Rachel Thompson Baker			Warrick	1814	TN & KY
TAYLOR, Robert A.	KY	1796	Marion	1826	
TAYLOR, Samuel	PA		Wayne	by 1817	OH
TAYLOR, Samuel	KY	1797	Orange	bef. 1823	
TAYLOR, William	VA	1782	Tippecanoe	1828	
TAYLOR, William McKendree	KY	1805	Jefferson	1827	
TAYLOR, Wilson[1]	TN	1793	Floyd	by 1811	
TEEL, John[2]	TN		Owen	1820	
TEEPLE, Catherine Smith	Adams Co.	1835			
TEEPLE, Laura Acker	NY	1831	Adams	1838–39	OH
TEETER, Abraham N.	PA	1797	Wayne	1823	OH
TEETER, Caroline T. Fail	VA	1818	LaPorte	1830	
TEETER, Elizabeth Ulrich	PA	1797	Wayne	1823	OH
TEETERS, David	PA	1800	Jay	1838	OH
TEGARDEN, Basil	PA	1776	Orange	1813–19	KY
TEMPLETON, Robert, Sr.[3]	Ireland	1762	Franklin	1804	SC
TENNANT, Richard S.	NJ	1765	Putnam	1830	KY
TENNISON, Susanna	VA	1766	Henry	1829–30	OH
TERHUNE, Garrett	NJ	1791	Johnson	1830	KY
TERRY, Elias	VA	1807	Perry	1815	

1. In War of 1812; Battle of Tippecanoe.
2. Built first grist mill in Owen Co.; Served in Creek-Seminole War.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
TERRY, Esther Brown	VA	Perry	Perry	1815	
TERRY, John		ca. 1755	Perry	ca. 1815	VA
TEVERBAUGH[Tevebaugh], Jacob[1]	VA	bef. 1770	Knox	bef. 1790	KY
TEVERBAUGH, Solomon	KY	ca. 1780-85	Knox	bef. 1800	
THACKER, Nancy	KY	1804	Morgan	1828	
THARP, Allen	NC		Jennings	ca. 1827	
THARP, Mary	NJ	1780	Franklin	1809-10	KY & OH
THATCHER, Elijah	CT or MA	1775	Dearborn	bef. 1818	
THATCHER, Lucinda	OH	1805	Clinton	1830	
THIEBAUD, Frederick Lewis	Switzerland	1767	Switzerland	1816	PA
THOM, Joseph[2]	Ireland	1748	Jefferson	ca. 1823	PA
THOM, William Wilson	PA	1788	Jefferson	ca. 1814	
THOMAS, Agness Breedon		1752	Orange	1815	SC
THOMAS, Amos	Orange Co.	1832	Grant	1837	
THOMAS, Andrew	KY	1805	Clark	1816	
THOMAS, David[3]	MD or VA	1767	Knox Owen Clay	1810-13 ca. 1816 ca. 1818	KY
THOMAS, Eli[4]	NC	1778	Dubois Vermillion	1818	KY
THOMAS, Elias	VA	1783	Jefferson	1805-07	KY
THOMAS, Elias B.[5]	Fayette Co.	1822	Wabash	1834	
THOMAS, Elijah	NC	1777	Wayne	1810	SC
THOMAS, Evan[2]	VA	1757	Jefferson	1805-07	KY
THOMAS, George Washington[6]	TN	1813	Posey	1814	
THOMAS, Isaac			Fayette Wabash	ca. 1821 1834	
THOMAS, Jane Bell Anderson	KY	1804	Vermillion	1828	
THOMAS, Jane Miller	IN	1807			
THOMAS, Jesse B.	Jefferson Co.	1807			
THOMAS, John	NC	1743	Wayne	1812-13	
THOMAS, John M.	OH	1812	Rush	by 1828	
THOMAS, Lewis, Sr.	MD	1750	Orange	1815	SC

1. Member Virginia militia.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. First settler in both Owen and Clay counties.
4. Member Indiana militia.
5. Surgeon, Civil War.
6. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
THOMAS, Lewis, Jr.	NC	1786	Wayne	1812	SC
			Orange	1815	
			Grant	1837	
THOMAS, Lilly Dawson	Carolina	1793	Orange	1815	
THOMAS, Marie Joseph			Knox	bef. 1761	MI
THOMAS, Martha Ellen			Wayne	ca. 1811	NC
THOMAS, Mary "Polly" Cyphers	PA	1774	Clark	1816	KY
THOMAS, Mary Rees	VA	1796	Shelby	1818	OH
THOMAS, Milton	SC	1811	Wayne	by 1814	
THOMAS, Minor[1]	NY	1770	Fayette	bef. 1820	
THOMAS, Nancy		1780–90	Knox	1808	
THOMAS, Nancy	Carolina	1813	Orange	1815	
THOMAS, Peter	NC	1791	Clark	1818	TN
			Morgan	1823	
THOMAS, Polly Trowbridge	NY	1805	Fayette	1825	
THOMAS, Richard[2]	Wales?	ca. 1745	Fayette	ca. 1813	MD
THOMAS, Sarah Ann	Shelby Co.	1820			
THOMAS, Stephen	NC	1793	Orange	1815	
THOMAS, Thomas[3]	MD	1790–92	Union	by 1813	VA
THOMAS, Thomas	MD	1792	Elkhart	1828	VA & Wayne Co.
THOMAS, William	MD	1792	Shelby	1818	PA & OH
THOMAS, William S.	KY	1805	Rush	1828	
THOMAS, William Winans[4]	NY	1800	Fayette	bef. 1820	
THOMPSON, Aaron	VA?	ca. 1774	Sullivan	1816	OH
THOMPSON, Agnes	Ireland	1785	Harrison	bef. 1820	PA
THOMPSON, Alexander	TN	1778	Franklin	1816	
THOMPSON, Alexander	PA	1796	Montgomery	1827	OH
THOMPSON, Amy	NC	1788	Orange	1811	
THOMPSON, Archibald F.	Washington Co.	1821	Bartholomew	1821	
THOMPSON, Barbara Lutz Ray	PA	ca. 1774	Vigo	1818	OH
THOMPSON, Closs, II	NC	bef. 1775?	Franklin	1814	OH & MO
THOMPSON, Cyrus B.	PA	ca. 1808	Clinton	1833	
THOMPSON, David			Sullivan	1816	OH
THOMPSON, David, Sr.[5]	VA	1771	Henry	1822	OH
THOMPSON, Elizabeth	NC	1770	Hendricks	1829	

1. Pioneer Baptist Minister.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. In War of 1812.
4. Member Constitutional Convention, 1850.
5. In Indian Wars under Anthony Wayne.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
THOMPSON, Frances	VA	1783	Harrison Clay	by 1808 1830	KY
THOMPSON, Frances Ann	Vigo Co.	1822			
THOMPSON, Hannah Nebeker	OH	1821	Fountain	1823–24	
THOMPSON, James L.[1]	PA	1791	Spencer	1815–21	KY
THOMPSON, Jane	KY	ca. 1797	Franklin	1814	KY
THOMPSON, John	VA	1775	Marion	1824	KY
THOMPSON, John		ca. 1800	Marion	bef. 1827	PA
THOMPSON, John H.[2]	PA	1781	Clark	1808	KY
THOMPSON, Lavina	KY	ca. 1800	Fountain	1829–30	
THOMPSON, Lawrence[3]	VA	1755	Harrison Clay	ca. 1808–09 1830	KY
THOMPSON, Levi	NC	ca. 1777	Washington	1810	
THOMPSON, Martha			Harrison Clay	ca. 1808–09 1830	KY
THOMPSON, Martha Ann Orr	Fayette Co.	1823			
THOMPSON, Mary Swope	VA	1775	Henry	1823	OH
THOMPSON, Phoebe	NY	1772	Clark	1819	OH
THOMPSON, Rachel			Warrick	1814	TN & KY
THOMPSON, Rachel Clark			Sullivan	1816	OH
THOMPSON, Rebecca Wilson	NC	bef. 1775	Franklin	1814	OH
THOMPSON, Samuel[4]	NJ	1766	Knox	1802	KY
THOMPSON, Sarah Fisher	PA	1809	Clinton	1834	
THOMPSON, William	OH	1802	Fountain	1826	
THORN, Cassandra Harbin		ca. 1780	Knox	ca. 1786	
THORN[Thorne], Mary Garrett		ca. 1801	Knox	by 1825	
THORN[Thorne], Michael		by 1745	Knox	1784	
THORN[Thorne], Michael, Jr.[5]		ca. 1762	Knox	1784	
THORN, Sally	NY	1805	Hamilton	1825	
THORNBERRY, Sarah	MD	1775	Jefferson	1809	OH
THORNBURG[Thornburgh], Asahel[6]	NC	1792	Randolph Delaware	1820 ca. 1822	TN & OH

1. Early Methodist minister.
2. In Battle of Tippecanoe; Member State Legislature; Lt. Governor; Charter Member Indiana Historical Society.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. Made brick for Harrison house, Vincennes.
5. Member Vincennes militia.
6. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
THORNBURG, Dempsey	TN	1801	Wayne	1819	
THORNBURG, Henry, Jr.	NC	1773	Wayne	1819	TN
THORNBURG, Jane Mills	TN	1804	Wayne	1820	OH
THORNBURG, Joab S.	OH	ca. 1815	Randolph Delaware	1820 ca. 1822	
THORNBURG, Mary Baldwin		1770	Wayne	1819	TN
THORNBURG, Nancy Ann Maulsby	NC	1771	Wayne	1819	TN
THORNBURG, Rachel	TN	1808	Wayne	1819	
THORNBURG, Rebecca Stansbury	TN	ca. 1795	Randolph Delaware	1820 ca. 1822	OH
THORNBURG, Walter	NC	1762	Wayne	1819	TN
THORNBURGH, Amos[1]	VA	1770–71	Washington	ca. 1808	KY
THORNBURGH, Benjamin[2]	KY	1797	Washington Morgan	1808 1822	
THORNBURGH, Maria McCreery	Marion Co.	1826			
THORNBURGH, Peter Fletcher[3]	Morgan Co.	1824			
THORNBURGH, Rachel Harbison		1775	Washington	ca. 1808	KY
THORNBURGH, Susannah Monical	VA	1797	Washington	by 1817	
THORNE, James[4]	Knox Co.	1797			
THORNTON, Henry P.[5]	NC	1783	Jefferson Scott	1817 by 1820	KY
THORP, Matilda	NY	1810	Allen	1824	
THORP, Moses E.	NY	1782	Allen	1824	
THRELKELD, James	VA	1773	Knox	bef. 1807	KY
THRELKELD, Sally Handly	PA	1783	Knox	by 1807	KY
THROCKMORTON, Charity	OH	1825	St. Joseph	1836	
THURMAN, Elijah	KY	1801–02	Clinton	1831	
THURMAN, Elizabeth	VA	1801	Gibson	by 1820	
THURMAN, Mary Chenoweth	VA	1803	Clinton	1831	KY
THURSTON, Jason[6]	NY	1762	LaGrange	1828	OH & MI
THURSTON, Massena Paine	OH	1812	LaGrange	1828	MI
THURSTON, Samuel	NJ	1766	Franklin	1816	PA

1. Territorial maggstrate, Washington Co., 1812.
2. Co-founder Locust Grove Methodist Church, Brooklyn; Exhorter.
3. In Civil War; Physician; Methodist Episcopal minister.
4. Member State Legislature; Probate Judge.
5. In War of 1812; Member Constitutional Convention, 1850; Prosecuting Attorney, Scott Co.
6. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
TIBBETTS, Benjamin	ME	1762	Dearborn	1816	
TIBBETTS, Patience	ME	ca. 1765	Dearborn	1817	OH
TICE, Jacob	NY	1798	Fountain	1828	OH
TILFORD, Alexander	VA or KY	1775	Jefferson	1816	
TILFORD, Ann Workman			Clark	bef. 1820	KY
TILFORD, John		1775	Clark	bef. 1820	
TILFORD, Sina		1805	Clark	bef. 1820	
TILSON, Lemuel	VA	1805	Johnson	1827	
TILSON, Lurainy	VA	1809	Marion Johnson	1828 by 1830	
TILSON, Sidney Crow	VA	1804	Johnson	1827	
TILSON, Stephen	VA	1793	Johnson	1828	
TILTON, Alphred[Alfred]	OH	1811	White	by 1840	
TIMMONS, Joshua	MD		Tippecanoe	ca. 1829	OH
TIMMONS, Stephen	OH		Warren	1828	
TIMMONS, Thomas	MD	ca. 1785	Tippecanoe Benton	ca. 1829 by 1831	OH
TINDER, Dicea	KY	1809	Hendricks	1830	
TINGLE, Jedidiah	DE	1766	Shelby	1820	OH
TIPTON, Janet Shields	VA	1762	Harrison	1807	TN
TISLOW, Paul	Germany	1755	Pike	ca. 1803	
TITSWORTH, Hannah	NJ	1770	Johnson	1826	KY
TITTLE, Sarah	KY	1814	Jennings	1818	
TOBEY, James	MA	1813	Fayette Jennings	1816 ca. 1820	OH
TOBIAS, Mariah D. Jones	Wales	1806	Jennings	1817	MD
TODD, Hannah	NC	1788	Lawrence	1818	KY
TODD, James	KY	1801	Switzerland Hendricks	by 1815 1827-30	
TODD, Joseph[1]		1767-69	Switzerland	by 1815	KY
TODD, Samuel	CT	1779	Grant	1836	OH
TODD, Sarah	PA	1804	Grant	1836	OH
TOMEY, Charlotte Carter	VA	1754	Daviess	1817	NC
TOMEY[Tome], John[2]	MD	1750	Daviess	1817	NC
TOMEY, John Jacob	MD	1773	Daviess	1817	NC

1. In Indian Wars under Gen. St. Clair.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
TOMEY[Tome], Josiah J.	Daviess Co.	1822			
TOMEY, Mary Osborn	OH	1823	Daviess	1824	
TOMEY, Temperance Williams	RI	1797	Daviess	1817	NC
TOMKINS[Tompkins], Nathan [1]	NY	1778	Rush	1824	KY
TOMLIN, Millicent		1768	Clark	bef. 1818	NJ
TOMLINSON, George	VA	1807	Marion	1823	KY
TOMLINSON, Robert	NC	1793	Hendricks	ca. 1822	OH
TOMSON[Tomkins], Susan B.		1801	Warrick	by 1823	
TONER, Edward	PA	1783	Franklin	1815	
TOOPS, Margaret		1785	Harrison	1806	KY
TOPHAM, Elizabeth	England	1773	Switzerland	1814	NY
TORR, William	VA	1776	Putnam	1828–29	KY
TOUSEY, Miranda	KY?	1803	Dearborn	1821	
TOWELL, Elizabeth	NC	1811	Orange	1817	
TOWELL, Hannah Rice	NC?	1750–60	Orange	1816	
TOWELL, Jesse	NC	1760	Orange	1816	
TOWELL, John	NC	1775	Orange	1817	
TOWELL, Martha Madden	NC	1780	Orange	1816	
TOWELL, Sarah Ann White	NC	1803	Washington	1815	
TOWER, Cotton	MD	1795	Crawford	by 1825	KY
TOWNSEND, Catherine Hodge Davis	MD	1789	Putnam	1828	KY
TOWNSEND, Hannah Voyles		1795–1804	Washington	bef. 1820	
TOWNSEND, James [2]	MD	1786	Putnam	1828	KY
TOWNSEND, Major	MD	1796	Clark	by 1825	KY
TOWNSEND, Margaret Elizabeth	KY	1817	Putnam	1828	
TOWNSEND, Mary Hodge Davis	KY	1812	Putnam	1828	
TOWNSEND, Phebe Biggs		1805	Scott	ca. 1809	KY
TOWNSEND, Silas	Carolina	1794–1800	Washington Morgan	ca. 1810 ca. 1822	
TOWNSEND, William [3]	NC	1760	Harrison & Washington	ca. 1810	KY
TOWNSEND, William [4]	NC?	1790	Morgan Marion Hendricks	ca. 1820 1820 1825	

1. Postmaster, Milroy
2. Member State Legislature; Laid out Putnamville; Local Presbyterian Church organized at his home, 1830.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
TRACY, Bazzle[Basil]	KY	1802	Montgomery	1826-27	
TRACY, David	VT	1773	Shelby	bef. 1820	
TRACY, Sarah		1806	Shelby	bef. 1825	VT
TRANTER, John,	PA		Daviess	bef. 1821	
TRANTER, John	PA or KY	1789	Daviess	ca. 1815	KY
TRANTER, Magdalena	PA		Daviess	bef. 1821	
TRANTER, Martha Bruner	KY		Daviess	ca. 1815	
TRANTER, William Frank	Daviess Co.	1818			
TRANUM, John Fremont	VA		Harrison	by 1825	KY
TRAYLOR, Martha "Patsy"			Pike	by 1821	
TREES, Jacob	PA	1791	Rush	1823	OH
TREES, Mary Ann	OH	1816	Rush	1823	
TREES, Sarah Lemasters	KY	1794	Rush	1823	OH
TRENARY, Polly Creager Woodson	Holland		Perry	1816	KY
TRENARY, Rebecca Franklin	OH		Tippecanoe	by 1826	
TRENARY, William		ca. 1805	Tippecanoe	by 1826	
TRENT, William M.	VA	1796	Greene	by 1830	KY
TRESSLAR, Barbara Mallow	VA	1786	Johnson	1824-25	
TRESSLAR, Christena		1806	Johnson	1826	
TRESSLAR, Peter	VA	1784	Johnson	1824-25	
TRESTER, David	KY	1798	Dearborn Marion	1815 1830	
TRIBBETT, James	VA or MD	1788	Montgomery	1826	OH
TRIBBETT, Sarah Gibbons	VA		Montgomery	1826	OH
TRIMBLE, Eliza T.	PA	1780	Decatur	1820	
TRINKLE, Christopher[1]	VA	1751	Washington	by 1817	
TRINKLE, Elizabeth Hickman	VA	1755	Washington	by 1817	
TRINKLE, Jacob	VA	1790	Washington	by 1817	
TRINKLE, Margaret Hickman	VA	1791	Washington	by 1817	
TRIPPET, Waitman		1781	Knox Gibson	ca. 1811 bef. 1814	PA or VA
TROTTER, Rachel	NC	1809	Wayne Randolph	ca. 1826 1830	
TROTTER, Ruth Anthony	NC	1772	Wayne	ca. 1826	
TROUTMAN, Amanda	PA	1809	Bartholomew	1820	KY

[1] In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
TROUTMAN, Catherine	PA		Bartholomew	1820	KY
TROUTMAN, Hiram	KY	1808	Bartholomew	1821	
TROUTMAN, Peter	PA		Bartholomew	1820	KY
TROWBRIDGE, Abigail Smith	VT	1782	Fayette	1825	NY
TROWBRIDGE, Bersheba	KY	1815?	Washington	by 1818	
TROWBRIDGE, David, Sr.	NJ	1743	Washington	by 1818	KY
TROWBRIDGE, David, Jr.	NC	1771	Washington	by 1818	KY
TROWBRIDGE, Levi	CT	1783	Fayette	1825	NY
TROWBRIDGE, Mary Scott		by 1775	Washington	by 1818	
TROWBRIDGE, Polly	NY	1805	Fayette	1825	
TRUAX, Ailcy[Alice] Combs	PA	1763	Owen	ca. 1821	KY
TRUAX, Parthena	KY	1788	Owen	ca. 1823	
TRUAX, William	PA	1762	Owen	ca. 1821	KY
TRUEBLOOD, Caleb	NC	1763	Vigo	1818	
TRUEBLOOD, Joseph Henley	NC	1791	Washington	1815	
TRUEBLOOD, Joshua	NC	1766	Washington	1815	
TRUEBLOOD, Margaret Morris	NC	1803	Orange	bef. 1825	
TRUEBLOOD, Mourning		1788	Orange	1812	NC
TRUEBLOOD, William		1760	Orange	1812	NC
TRUEBLOOD, William	NC	1801	Orange	1812	
TRUMBO, Jacob	VA	1774	Jefferson	1810	
TRUMBO, Mary		1772	Lawrence	1816	KY
TRUSLER, James [1]	VA	1755	Franklin	1810–11	
TRYON, David	VT		LaPorte	1836	
TSCHANZ, Margareta von Gunten	Switzerland	1784	Jefferson	1826	
TUCKER, Eliza Kennedy	NY		(Indiana)	1816	
TUCKER, James	NC	1798	Washington	1825–26	KY
TUCKER, William H.	OH	1801	Franklin	1823	
TULEY, Wyatt Preston	KY	1776	Clark	bef. 1801	
TULLIS, Abigail Cook	OH?	1822	Switzerland Fountain	by 1824 1829–30	OH
TURLEY, Aaron	VA		Lawrence	1817	
TURMAN, Benjamin, Jr.	VA	1762	Sullivan	1810	KY & OH

---

1. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
TURMAN, Sarah Flowers	VA	1765	Sullivan	1810	KY & OH
TURMAN, Sarah Harbour	VA	1765	Sullivan	1810	KY
TURMAN, Susannah Lavinia White	TN	1801	Sullivan	1815	
TURMAN, Thomas[1]	VA	1796	Sullivan	1810	KY
TURNER, Adam, Jr.	PA	1767	Kosciusko Marshall	1837 1839	OH
TURNER, Henry			Floyd	by 1820	CT
TURNER, Mary	VA	1790	Franklin	1827	KY
TURNER, Silence Carr	PA	1777	Kosciusko Marshall	1837 1839	OH
TURNER, William	England		Dearborn	1819	
TURNHAM, Eve Liston Castleman	DE	ca. 1740	Spencer	1822	KY & TN
TURPIN, Elizabeth	KY	1802	Washington Boone	by 1821 ca. 1831	
TURPIN, Jacob	MD	1785	Marion Hendricks	1827 1829	KY
TUTT, Charles M.	VA	1808	St. Joseph	1832	
TYNER, Elizabeth Hackleman	NC	1774	Franklin	1804-05	KY
TYNER, Harris[2]	SC	1794	Franklin	by 1813	
TYNER, James	SC	1807	Franklin Fayette	1808 1813	
TYNER, John	SC	1776	Franklin Fayette	1808 1813	
TYNER, Lucinda Caldwell	Fayette Co.	1812			
TYNER, Margaret	SC	1778	Franklin	1806	KY
TYNER, William[3]	SC	1771	Franklin	1804-05	KY
ULLERY, Magdalena		ca. 1790	Elkhart	1833	OH
ULLERY, Susannah Lear	PA?	ca. 1785	Elkhart	1830	OH
ULMER, Rebecca	KY	ca. 1795	Scott Jackson	by 1820 1821	
ULREY, John S.	OH	1809	Wabash	1837	
ULRICH, Daniel[4]	PA	1794	Wayne	1822	
ULRICH, Elizabeth	PA	1797	Wayne	1823	OH
ULRICH, John, Sr.[5]	MD	1764	Wayne	1822	PA
UNDERWOOD, Benjamin[2]	NC	1790	Orange	by 1820	
UNDERWOOD, Isaac[1]	OH	1821	Jay	1838	Randolph Co.

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of 1812.
3. Baptist minister.
4. Miller.
5. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
UNDERWOOD, John	KY	1798	Decatur	1826	
UNDERWOOD, Rebecca Radford	VA	1800	Decatur	1826	KY
UNTHANK, Anna Britton	NC	1779	Wayne	by 1830	
UNTHANK, Josiah	NC	1782	Wayne	by 1830	
UTLEY, Elizabeth	KY	1796	Johnson	1830	
UTTER, Catharine Wheeler	NY	1765–75	Fayette	1816–17	OH
UTTER, Milton W.	PA	1801	Fayette Johnson	1816–17 by 1830	
UTTER, Sarah Allen	OH	1807	Fayette Johnson	1816 by 1830	
UTTERBACK, Gwinny Perry	Wales	1776	Johnson	1826	KY
UTTERBACK, Susan	KY	1787	Tippecanoe Boone	1830 1835	
UTZ, Christian	Floyd Co.	1817			
UTZ, Conrad	VA	1784	Floyd	by 1821	
UTZ, Elizabeth	VA	1798	Harrison	1821	
UTZ, Elizabeth Baker	VA	1790	Floyd	by 1821	
VAIL, Lydia Ann Vorhees	KY	1803	Jay	1836	OH
VAIL, William	OH	1803	Jay	1836	
VALENTINE, Elmira Ann Cole	Switzerland Co.	1824			
VALENTINE, George	Ireland	ca. 1779	Fayette	1823	OH
VALENTINE, Jane O'Brien	Ireland	ca. 1779	Fayette	1823	OH
VALENTINE, John	Ireland	1812	Fayette	1823	OH
VANADA, Elizabeth Harpole	KY		Warrick	by 182[illegible]	
VANADA, Martin Luther	Warrick Co.	1815			
VANADA, Nancy Karr			Warrick	by 1813	KY
VANADA, Solomon		1787	Warrick	by 1813	KY
VANARSDALL, Anna [1]	NJ	1756	Johnson	1826	KY
VANARSDALL, Anna		1770	Marion	1829	KY
VANARSDEL, John Jacob	PA	1795	Harrison	1811	
VAN BENTHUYSEN, James [2]	NY	1788	Shelby	1829	OH
VAN BUSKIRK, Elizabeth		1788	Clark Owen	by 1806 by 1820	
VAN BUSKIRK, Isaac	VA	1760	Monroe	1806	
VAN BUSKIRK, Joseph	PA	ca. 1795	Wayne	bef. 1817	

---

1. Her husband, Isaac Covert, came to Johnson Co. in 1825, purchased land and returned to Kentucky, where he died in 1825. He served in War of Revolution.
2. Member Constitutional Convention, 1850.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
VAN CAMP, Charles	NJ	1787	Franklin	bef. 1813	
VAN CAMP, Gilbert	NJ	ca. 1802	Franklin	ca. 1819	
VANCE, Barbara Stiver	PA	1792	Elkhart	by 1831	OH
VANCE, David, Jr.	PA	1803	Rush Henry	1829 1830	
VANCE, Jane Murdock[1]	PA	1807	Rush Henry	1829 1830	
VANCE, John	OH	1818	Elkhart	by 1831	
VANCE, Martin	PA	1790-91	Elkhart	by 1831	OH
VANCE, Samuel Colville[2]		1770	Dearborn	1801	OH
VAN CLEAVE, Benjamin	KY	1787	Montgomery	1823	
VAN CLEAVE, Benjamin	Holland	ca. 1790	Montgomery	1824	
VAN CLEAVE, Jane	NC	1777	Washington	1814	KY
VAN CLEAVE, John[3]	NJ	1739	Jefferson	bef. 1812	NC & KY
VAN CLEAVE, Mary	NC	1766	Jefferson	by 1808	KY
VAN DALSEN, Henry[3]	NY	1757	Fayette LaPorte	bef. 1820 by 1835	
VANDEVEER, Amelia Speer			Orange	bef. 1820	
VANDEVEER, John, Sr.		ca. 1760	Orange	ca. 1814	NC & KY
VANDEVEER, Polly	NC		Orange	ca. 1814	KY
VANDIVIER, Garrett	KY?	ca. 1785	Johnson	1825	
VANDIVIER, Peter I.	KY	1787	Johnson	1826	
VAN LANDINGHAM, Thomas	NJ	1797	Greene	bef. 1827	
VAN METER, Abraham		ca. 1765	Fayette	1807	OH
VANNEST, John	PA or NJ	1780	Vermillion	1816	OH
VANNEST, Mary Taylor	PA or NJ	1784	Vermillion	1816	OH
VAN NUYS, Teunis	NJ	1775	Johnson	1825	KY
VAN OSDOL, Benjamin	PA?	1777	Dearborn	1816	
VAN OSDOL, Nathan Allen	PA	1813	Ohio	1816	
VAN PELT, Alexander[4]	NJ	1773	Shelby	1821	OH
VAN SHOICK, Mary	PA	1796	Johnson	1823	
VAN SICKLE, Abram	Dearborn Co.	1814			
VAN SICKLE, John	NJ or PA	ca. 1781	Dearborn	by 1814	PA

1. Weaver.
2. Laid out Lawrenceburg.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. In War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
VAN SICKLE, Wynekoop	VA	1793	Fayette	1813	TN
VAN VACTOR, Hiram	Union Co.	1817	Marshall	1837	
VAN VACTOR, Joseph	VA	1786	Union	1813	PA
VAN VORHIS, Oliver	OH	1778	Wayne	1813	
VAN ZILE, Jane	NJ	1760	Dearborn	1815	NY
VARDAMAN, John, III	VA	1761	Fayette	ca. 1812	KY
VARDAMAN, John Thomas[1]	Fayette Co.	1815			
VARDAMAN, Mary Reed	VA	1795	Fayette	1812	
VARDAMAN, William	KY	1790	Fayette	1812	
VAUGHN, Nancy			Jefferson	by 1816	KY
VAUGHN, Thomas	England	1790	Shelby	1823	OH
VAWTER, Achilles	KY		Jennings	1820	
VAWTER, Beverly[2]	KY	1789	Jefferson	1811	
VAWTER, Jesse[3]	VA	1755	Jefferson	1806	KY
VAWTER, Philemon[4]	VA	1762	Jefferson	1808	KY
VEATCH, Elizabeth	TN	1796	Harrison	1808	PA
VEATCH, Elizabeth Cragg	TN		Harrison	1811	
VEATCH, Nathan[5]	TN	1752	Harrison	1811	
VERBRYCK, Catharine	NJ	1784	Johnson	1826	KY
VERNON, James			Jefferson	ca. 1818	NC
VERTREES, Charles	KY	1797	Morgan	1820	
VERTREES, Jincy Ballard	VA	1801	Morgan	1822	OH
VERY, Eliza Jane Graham	Floyd Co.	1814			
VERY, Martin	VT	1807	Floyd	1817	
VEST, Elizabeth Bailey		1762	Orange	by 1816	VA & KY
VEST, Lavina[Luvina] Lent Duncan	KY?	1799	Orange	by 1816	KY
VEST, Nathaniel Linzy	VA	1791	Orange	by 1816	KY
VEST, Robert	Orange Co.	1821			
VEST, Robert Harvey[Parker]	VA	1768	Orange	by 1816	KY
VESTAL, Betsy Crooke Hamm	VA or KY		Lawrence	ca. 1817	KY
VESTAL, John, Sr.	NC	1793	Lawrence	1817	

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of 1812; Christian Church minister.
3. In War of Revolution; Baptist minister.
4. Baptist minister.
5. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
VINCENT, John[1]	England	1750	Dearborn Franklin	1800 1803	KY
VINCENT, John		1795	Parke	1828	TN
VINCENT, Sarah	Franklin Co.	1808			
VINCENT, Sarah Johnson	VA	1758	Dearborn Franklin	1800 1803	KY
VINNEDGE, William	OH	1800	Wayne	1820	
VON GUNTEN, Margaretha	Switzerland	1784	Jefferson	1826	
VOORHIES, Andrew Carnine	KY	1809	Johnson	1826	
VOORHIES, Ann LaGrange Ransdell	KY	1805	Johnson	by 1830	
VOORHIES, Eleanor	NJ	1780	Johnson	1823	KY
VOORHIES, Hannah Titsworth	NJ	1770	Johnson	1826	TN
VOORHIES, John	NJ	1771	Johnson	1826	KY
VOORHIES, Rachel	NJ	ca. 1748	Johnson	1826	KY
VORHEES, Lydia Ann	KY	1803	Jay	1836	OH
VORHIES, Isaac B.	KY	1801	Johnson	1828–29	
VORHIES, Jacob	PA	1771	Johnson	1829–30	KY
VORHIES, Rachel Whitenach	KY	1801	Johnson	1828–29	
VORHIS, Mary Mitchell Banta	TN	1792	Switzerland	1823	KY
VOSS, Andrew	SC	1796	Allen	1832	
VOYLES, David	NC	1787	Washington	1813	
VOYLES, Hannah		1795–1804	Washington	bef. 1820	
WADE, Ann "Nancy" Watts	VA?	bef. 1790	Switzerland	ca. 1812	OH
WADE, Elisha	VA?	1764–65?	Switzerland	ca. 1812	KY & OH
WADE, Hannah M. Samson	NY	1807	Switzerland	ca. 1818	
WADE, Isaac Ferris	OH	1811	Montgomery	1830	
WADE, James R.	OH	1808	Switzerland	1812	
WAGGENER, Burgess	VA	1798	Shelby	1821	KY
WAGGENER, Nancy Shipp	KY	1800–01	Shelby	1821	
WAGGENER, Robert	Shelby Co.	1830			
WAGGONER, Isaac			Washington Lawrence	by 1812 by 1818	
WAGGONER, Noah	Washington or Lawrence Co.	ca. 1812	Greene	1828	
WAGGONER, Sarah Boone		1788	Washington? Lawrence	by 1812 by 1818	KY
WAGONER, Catherine Zinn	PA	1781	Fayette	1824	OH

1. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WAGONER, John	MD	1773	Fayette	1824	OH
WAGONER, Nancy	OH	1826	Fayette	1826	
WALES, James	England	1788	Union	1819	OH
WALES, Leonard Covington	MD	1800	Bartholomew	1821	KY
WALKER, Ann Covert	KY	1812	Johnson	1826	
WALKER, Eliza	NY	1800	Brown	by 1827	
WALKER, Francis C.	NY		Franklin Shelby	ca. 1818 ca. 1821	
WALKER, Isaac		ca. 1785	Johnson	1824	KY
WALKER, Julia Catherine	Johnson Co.	1830			
WALKER, Mary		ca. 1774	Harrison	1812	PA
WALKER, Thomas[1]	TN	1802	Johnson	by 1829	
WALL, David	OH	1815	Grant	1840	
WALL, Garret	KY	1795	Hamilton	1828	
WALL, Nancy	VA	1777	Randolph	1819	NC
WALLACE, Andrew	PA	1778–79	Franklin	1817–18	OH
WALLACE, Anna	MA	1779	Shelby	1820	NY
WALLACE, David[2]	PA	1799	Franklin	1821	OH
WALLACE, Eleanor Morgan	VA or SC	1760	Daviess	1808	SC
WALLACE, Jane Stephenson			Daviess	bef. 1824	
WALLACE, John[3]	VA	1754–57	Daviess	1808	SC
WALLACE, John, Jr.	KY	1798	Jefferson	1824	
WALLACE, Lew[4]	Franklin Co.	1827			
WALLACE, Nancy	SC	1786	Daviess	1808	
WALLACE, Robert B.		ca. 1795	Daviess	bef. 1824	
WALLACE, Samuel Armstrong	Daviess Co.	1828			
WALLACE, Sarah Harrell	NC	1791	Daviess	1808	
WALLACE, William[5]	SC	1786	Daviess	1808	
WALLER, Catherine McDonald	KY	1795	Daviess	1817	
WALLS, Henrietta E.	Putnam Co.	1829			
WALLS, James W	NC	1794	Hendricks	1825–27	

1. One of the founders of Whiteland.
2. Governor of Indiana; Member State Legislature; Member Constitutional Convention, 1850.
3. In War of Revolution; Built first church in county; First circuit rider in southwest Indiana.
4. Soldier; Author; Diplomat.
5. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WALLS, Levin Debry	KY	1795	(Indiana)	1814-17	
WALLS, Margaret "Peggy" Saunders	KY		(Indiana)	1814-17	
WALLS, Martha Patton			(Indiana)	bef. 1825	
WALLS, Moses	NC		Hendricks	by 1828	
WALSER, David	NC	1794	Dearborn	by 1825	
WALTER, Abraham	England	1790	Steuben	1837-39	NY
WALTER, Jacob	PA	1790	Jay	1839	OH
WALTON, David W	NJ	1789	Tippecanoe	1830	OH
WALTON, James	VA	1796	Porter	1836	OH
WALTON, Mary Parker	NJ	1788	Tippecanoe	1830	OH
WALTZ, Daniel	PA	1793	Wayne	1823-25	PA & OH
WALTZ, Frederick	PA	1780	Wayne	1820-23	OH
WALTZ, Jacob	PA	1787	Wayne	1823-24	PA & OH
WAPLE, Nancy	VA	1780-90	Decatur	1819	KY
WARD, Daniel[1]	NJ	1763	Union	1820	OH
WARD, Mary Bowers	NJ	1799	Union	1820	OH
WARD, Mary "Polly" Genung	NJ	1775	Union	1815	OH
WARD, Sarah Doyle	NJ	1796	Dearborn	1822	
WARD, Sarah Jane	Union Co.	1821			
WARD, Silas	NJ	1794	Union	1820	OH
WARD, Stephen	NJ	1770	Franklin	1815	
WARD, Thompson		ca. 1803	Fayette Parke	by 1822 ca. 1826	
WARD, William S.	NY	1794	Dearborn	1822	NJ
WARE, James		1810	Johnson	by 1825	
WARE, Lucinda Ashley	TN	1805	Johnson	ca. 1829	
WARNER, David	OH	1824	St. Joseph	1832	
WARNER, Henry	VA	1777	Kosciusko	1838	OH
WARNER, Joseph[2]	MD	1782	Knox Daviess	ca. 1807 by 1814	PA
WARREN, Abigail Gale		1776	Vigo	by 1820	NY
WARREN, Barnard Miller	MA	1766	Vigo	by 1820	NY
WARREN, Charles Edward[3]	KY	1820	Montgomery	1822-23	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. Local Methodist preacher.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WARREN, James	KY	ca. 1800	Montgomery	1822-23	
WARREN, Levi G.	NY	1816	Vigo	by 1820	
WASHER, Solomon	NY	1796	Switzerland	1818	
WASSON, Joseph	England	1774	Wayne	1806	NC
WATERS, John	VA	1777	Fayette	1813	SC
WATKINS, Moses	VA		Clinton	1828	
WATKINS, Samuel	KY	1789	Vigo Warren	by 1823 1823	OH
WATSON, Abraham	KY		Harrison	by 1818	
WATSON, David	Scotland	ca. 1765	Franklin	1816	
WATSON, James	NC	1764	Knox	by 1811	SC
WATSON, John[1]	PA	1787	Clark	1811	
WATSON, Joseph	VT	1800	Union	1828	OH
WATSON, Rebecca Jackson	PA?	1766	Clark	1811	
WATSON, Sarah	NC	1793	Knox	by 1811	SC
WATT, William[2]	PA	1796	Union	ca. 1822	
WATT, William Seaton	PA	1815	Union	ca. 1822	
WATTON, Ellen	VA	1815	Delaware	1826	
WATTON, Hannah	VA	1788	Delaware	1826	
WATTON, Samuel	VA	1786	Delaware	1826	
WATTS, Ann "Nancy"	VA	bef. 1790	Switzerland	ca. 1812	OH
WATTS, Arthur[2]	VA	1785	Jefferson Scott	bef. 1818 bef. 1823	OH
WATTS, Elizabeth	NC	1777	Johnson	1826	KY
WATTS, Elizabeth	SC	1785	Marion Tipton	1827 1838	OH
WATTS, John[2]	VA	1767	Ripley	by 1816	KY
WATTS, Johnson[3]	KY	1794	Dearborn	1815	
WAUD, Ellen	England	ca. 1785	Ripley	ca. 1820	
WAUGH, Elizabeth	OH	ca. 1800	Whitley	1835	
WAY, Amy Amanda Lewis	OH	1801	Adams	1836-38	
WAY, Eliada A.	NY	1806	Adams	1836-38	OH
WAY, Mary	NC	1781	Wayne	1817	SC
WAY, Seth	NC	1778	Wayne	1810	

1. In War of 1812.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. Member State Legislature; Member Constitutional Convention, 1850.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WAY, Sylvester Sydney	Adams Co.	1838			
WAY, William, Sr.	MA	1756	Randolph	1817	SC
WAYMAN, Edmund		ca. 1770	Washington	1815	KY
WAYMIRE, Dorothy Hutchins	NC	1791	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
WAYMIRE, Elinor Malinda	Germany or PA	175?	Wayne	1807	NC & OH
WAYMIRE, Elizabeth	At sea or PA	1753	Wayne	1806	PA & NC
WAYMIRE, John	OH	1816	Tippecanoe	1828	
WAYNE, Jane	England	1778	Dearborn	1818	
WEACH, Elizabeth G.	KY	ca. 1782	Clark	1808	
WEATH, Jane Weatherall	PA?	1749	Clark	1808	KY
WEATHER, John	KY	1792	Jackson	1817	
WEATHERHOLT, Jacob[1]	VA	1758	Perry	1807	KY
WEATHERS, Benjamin	TN	1783	Harrison Crawford	ca. 1814 ca. 1817	KY
WEATHERS, Richard	TN	1784	Harrison Crawford	ca. 1811 1815	KY
WEAVER, Nancy	PA	1797	Sullivan	1822	
WEBB, Elizabeth	Franklin Co.	1825			
WEBB, Elizabeth Smith	NJ	ca. 1792	Franklin	ca. 1814	OH
WEBB, James	VA	1789	Franklin	ca. 1814	OH
WEBB, John		1781	Clark	1809	KY
WEBB, Nancy Davis		1788	Clark	1809	KY
WEBB, Nancy Hough	OH	1812	Shelby	1820-21	
WEBB, William	VA	ca. 1778	Dearborn Fayette	1806 by 1811	KY
WEBB, Zachariah	KY	1808	Clark	1809	
WEBBER, Robert[2]	England	1804	Carroll	1835	MD
WEDDELL, Sarah Parsons		by 1775	Harrison	by 1811	KY
WEDDING, Henrietta	Parke Co.	1830			
WEEKS, Joseph	NC	1785	Orange	ca. 1811	
WEESNER[Weisner], Micajah	NC	1762	Wayne	ca. 1821	
WEESNER, Micajah, Jr.	NC	1793	Wayne	1818	
WEIR, David	Ireland	1781	Washington	bef. 1824	SC
WEIR, Thomas Dinwiddie[3]	Washington Co.	1818			
WEIST, Elizabeth	OH	ca. 1807	Jay	1839	

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Physician and newspaper publisher, Delphi.
3. Judge, Washington Co. circuit court.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WELBORN, Jesse York[1]	NC	1788	Posey	1814	KY
WELBORN, Joshua	NC	1800	Wayne Henry	1822 1823	
WELBORN, Phoebe Healey	NC	1802	Wayne Henry	1822 1823	
WELCH, John		1788	Vigo	1818	OH
WELKER, Adam	Ireland	ca. 1775	Henry	1830	NC & OH
WELLS, Mary Jane Hay	Jefferson	1828			
WELLS, Nathan[2]	NC	1755	Orange	by 1816	
WEST, Dicea Tinder	KY	1809	Hendricks	1830	
WEST, Elizabeth	Henry Co.	1825			
WEST, James Nelson	KY	1802	Hendricks	1830	
WEST, Newman	VA	ca. 1795	Tippecanoe	1830	
WEST, Thomas			Wayne Henry	by 1820 by 1830	
WEST, Willis	KY	1800	Montgomery Boone	by 1830 1835	
WESTERFIELD, Mary	VA	1784	Fayette	1822	OH
WESTERVELT, Abraham	NY	1783	LaPorte	1836	
WETHERALL, Jane	PA?	1749	Clark	1808	KY
WETZEL, Jacob[3]	VA	1765	Franklin Morgan	1811 1818	KY
WETZEL, Maria	VA	1803	Franklin	1811	KY
WETZEL, Ruhama Shepherd	VA	1778	Franklin Morgan	1811 1819	KY
WHARTON, Charity Throckmorton	OH	1825	St. Joseph	1836	
WHARTON, Thomas	VA	1776	Grant	by 1830	PA & OH
WHEAT, Mary Harriet Ransdell	KY	1806	Johnson	1830	
WHEAT, Melvin	VA	1808	Johnson	1830	KY
WHEELER, Catharine	NY	1765–75	Fayette	1816–17	OH
WHEELER, Damas	KY	1800	Tippecanoe	1826	OH
WHEELER, Frances Thompson Boothe	VA	1783	Harrison Clay	by 1808 1830	KY
WHEELER, James[2]		ca. 1758	Gibson	ca. 1805	VA & NC
WHEELER, Levin	MD	1771	Tippecanoe	1826	OH
WHEELER, Susannah	NY	ca. 1890	Allen	1838	
WHEELER, William R.	Perry Co.	1826			
WHISLER[Whistler], Jacob[4]	PA	1808	Tipton	1837	Wayne Co.

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Blazed Whetsel Trace.
4. Treasurer, Tipton Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WHITAKER, Graton Baker[1]	KY	1799	Morgan	1826	
WHITE, Ann Wilks Balch	TN	1776	Sullivan	1815	
WHITE, Barbara		ca. 1800	Franklin	ca. 1811	NC
			Fayette	by 1819	
WHITE, Caleb	NC	1768	Washington	1815	
			Jackson	1816–20	
WHITE, Catherine	PA	1799	Clinton	1833	
WHITE, David	KY	1793	Clay	1825–28	
WHITE, Dicie			Crawford	by 1818	KY
WHITE, Docia		ca. 1805	Tippecanoe	bef. 1830	
WHITE, Eliza	NC	1807	Wayne	bef. 1820	
WHITE, Elizabeth		ca. 1780	Gibson	ca. 1815	GA,SC & KY
WHITE, Esther[Hester]		ca. 1768	Ohio	1815	NC & KY
WHITE, Frances	Fayette Co.	1813			
WHITE, Francis M.	Washington Co.	1820			
WHITE, Hannah			Wayne	bef. 1820	
WHITE, Hannah Finch	NY	1766	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
WHITE, Isaac	KY	1802	Johnson	1823	
WHITE, Janet	Scotland		Switzerland	1818–19	
WHITE, Joel, Sr.	England	ca. 1774	Franklin	by 1811	NC
			Fayette	1813	
WHITE, Joel B.	Johnson Co.	1830			
WHITE, John	VA	1799	Tippecanoe	1830	OH
WHITE, John	Dearborn Co.	1806			
WHITE, John			Wayne	bef. 1820	
WHITE, Johnson S.	OH	1815	Knox	1825	
WHITE, Martha	SC	ca. 1793	Gibson	1812	KY
WHITE, Maximillian	NC	1801	Washington	bef. 1827	
WHITE, Nathaniel[2]	NY	1759	Tippecanoe	1828	OH
WHITE, Parthena White	NC	1776	Washington	1815	
WHITE, Sarah	NY	1799	Tippecanoe	1830	OH
			Jasper	by 1839	
WHITE, Sarah Ann	NC	1803	Washington	1815	
WHITE, Susanna Sears	Germany	1774	Franklin	by 1811	NC
			Fayette	1813	
WHITE, Susannah Lavinia	TN	1801	Sullivan	1815	

1. Member Indiana Militia.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WHITE, William	PA	1778	Switzerland	1801	KY
WHITE, William, III[1]	VA	1776	Sullivan	1815	TN
WHITEHEAD, John	NJ	1791	Ripley	1818	
WHITEHEAD, Mary Reading Carter	NJ	1792	Ripley	1818	
WHITEHEAD, Patsey	Wayne Co.	1807			
WHITEMAN, Abraham F.	VA	1806	Clinton	1830-31	
WHITEMAN, James E.	PA	1799	Jay	1837	OH
WHITEMAN, Mary Cordelia	TN	1810	Clinton	1830-31	
WHITEMAN, Mary North	VA	1798	Jay	1837	OH
WHITENACH, Rachel	KY	1801	Johnson	1837	OH
WHITESIDES, Dorothy Ann Dietz	Clark Co.	1825			
WHITESITT, Andrew J.	Jefferson Co.	1817			
WHITESITT, John	KY	1798	Jefferson	by 1815	
WHITESITT, Mary Ann Blankenship		1800	Jefferson	by 1816	
WHITINGER Henry	OH	1796	Marion	1822	
WHITINGER, Jacob	PA	1768	Henry Marion	1819 1822	OH
WHITSITT, William	PA	1767	Jefferson	by 1815	KY
WHITSON, Ann		1767	Wayne	1811	SC & OH
WHITTEN, Elijah			Spencer	bef. 1820	KY
WHITTENBERGER, Daniel	PA	1799	Fulton	1837	OH
WHITTENBERGER, Mary Davis		1809	Fulton	1837	OH
WHITTENBERGER, Reuben	OH	1832	Fulton	1837	
WIBLE, Adam, Jr.	PA	1761	Washington	1814	KY
WIBLE, Jane Van Cleave	NC	1777	Washington	1814	KY
WIBLE, John Van Cleave	Washington Co.	1816			
WIBLE, Mary Grigsby	Orange Co.	1821			
WIBLE, Samuel	KY	1792	Washington	1814	
WICK, William Watson[2]	PA	1796	(Indiana)	1818	
WICKER, Betty Ann Linville	NC	1786	Shelby	1827	
WICKER, Nancy Zike	KY	1824	Shelby	1828	
WICKER, Tally	NC	1784	Shelby	1827	

1. In War of 1812.
2. Member U.S. Congress; First president Judge, Marion Co.; Secretary of State; Prosecuting Attorney, Marion Co.; Judge Fifth Judicial Circuit; Postmaster, Indianapolis.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WICKER, Thomas	NC	1821	Shelby	1827	
WICKERSHAM, Abel	NC	1804	Union	1814	
WICKERSHAM, Caleb	NC	1780	Union	1814	
WICKERSHAM, Lydia Gardner	NC	1784	Union	1814	
WIDENER, Roller	TN	1805	Clinton	1828	
WIDNER, Jemina	OH	1800	Pulaski	1835	OH
WIDNER, John	VA	1772	Knox	ca. 1798	
WIDNER, John Leonard[1]	At sea	1771	Pulaski	1835	OH
WIDNER, Rebecca	OH	1822	Pulaski	1835	
WIER, Jane Lytle			Posey	1804	VA
WIER, John B.	VA	1792	Posey	1804	
WIER, Katherine Duckworth	NC	1795	Posey	ca. 1811	
WIER, Louisa	Posey Co.	1821			
WIER, William			Posey	1804	VA
WIGGINS, Daniel P.	NY	1794	Wayne	1823	
WILCOXSON, Aaron	NC	1764	Washington	1808	KY
WILCOXSON, Hannah		1766	Washington	1808	KY
WILCOXSON, John	KY	1807	Washington	1808	
WILCOXSON, Margaret Johnson	Clark Co.	1813			
WILES, Luke	SC	1797	Henry	bef. 1827	
WILEY, Benjamin Franklin	OH	1830	Wells	1839	
WILEY, Melissa	Jefferson Co.	1815			
WILEY, Moses	VA	1764-68	Franklin	1804	KY
WILEY, Preston P.[2]	OH	1810	Jefferson	1816	
WILEY, Washington	Jefferson Co.	1805			
WILHITE, Simeon		1777	Montgomery	1823	KY
WILHITE, William	KY	1800	Montgomery	1823	
WILKENS, Eleanor Brouse	OH	1803	Marion	1825	
WILKENS, John	VA	1794	Marion	1821	OH
WILKEY, William "Will"			Clark	1810-18	KY
WILKINS, Jeremiah		1789	Jefferson	ca. 1818	NC
WILKINSON, Cary	NC		Gibson	1808	KY
WILKINSON, Hannah	NC	1799	Hamilton	1823	

---

1. In War of 1812; First death in Pulaski Co.
2. County Commissioner.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WILKINSON, Mary Moffitt	England?	1770–80	Hamilton	bef. 1830	NC
WILKINSON, William	NC	1804	Hamilton	1821	
WILKINSON, William P.	VA	1783	Elkhart	1835	OH
WILKS, Ann	TN	1776	Sullivan	1815	
WILLETS, Jesse	PA	ca. 1770	Wayne	1814	OH
WILLIAMS, A.C.	KY	1818	Posey	1828	
WILLIAMS, Abigal	VA	1779	Dearborn	1803	KY
WILLIAMS, Artemisia Craig	PA		Johnson	1824	
WILLIAMS, Asa C.	KY	1818	Posey	1828	
WILLIAMS, Azariah	NC	1775	Wayne LaPorte	1815 1834	TN & OH
WILLIAMS, Carolyn	KY	ca. 1808	Washington	by 1825	
WILLIAMS, Catherine Shier		1789	Fayette	by 1815	OH
WILLIAMS, Charity	MD	1750	Wayne	by 1824	OH
WILLIAMS, Charles[1]	NY	1793	Fayette	by 1817	
WILLIAMS, Constant[2]	CT	1763	Crawford	by 1817	MA & PA
WILLIAMS, Deborah Ann	Wayne Co.	1830	LaPorte	1834	
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Morris? Edwards	VA or NC		Lawrence	1818	NC
WILLIAMS, Hugh			Johnson	1824	PA
WILLIAMS, Isaac, Jr.	NC	1779	Lawrence	1816	TN
WILLIAMS, James	NC?	ca. 1774	Washington	1812	NC
WILLIAMS, John	RI	1750	Daviess	1817	NC
WILLIAMS, John R.	NC	1785	Lawrence	1816	
WILLIAMS, Jonas[3]	NY	1751	Fayette	by 1817	
WILLIAMS, Jonathan	TN	1803	Wayne LaPorte	1815 1834	OH
WILLIAMS, Joseph	VA	1786	Franklin Wayne	1804 1813–14	KY
WILLIAMS, Lucinda	OH	1819	Madison	1821	
WILLIAMS, Maria Jane	MD	1796	St. Joseph	1835	OH
WILLIAMS, Mary		1784	Knox	bef. 1804	
WILLIAMS, Mary Van Shoick	PA	1796	Johnson	1823	
WILLIAMS, Rachel	NC	1776	Lawrence	1817	TN
WILLIAMS, Rahama Stevenson	Wayne Co.	1826			

1. In War of 1812.
2. In War of Revolution; Associate Judge.
3. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WILLIAMS, Richard[1]	NC or VA?		Lawrence	1818	NC
WILLIAMS, Robert	MA	1788	Tippecanoe Jasper	by 1830 by 1839	OH
WILLIAMS, Robert	VA	bef. 1800	Jefferson	1816	
WILLIAMS, Samuel	TN		Vigo Carroll	1825 1829	KY
WILLIAMS, Sarah	OH	ca. 1816	Tippecanoe Jasper	by 1830 by 1840	OH
WILLIAMS, Sarah Carter		1785	Lawrence	1817	NC
WILLIAMS, Sarah Eveline Sevier	France	1754	Daviess	1817	NC
WILLIAMS, Sarah White	NY	1791	Tippecanoe Jasper	by 1830 by 1839	OH
WILLIAMS, Simon	VA or SC?		Posey	by 1815	KY
WILLIAMS, Temperance	RI	1791	Daviess	1817	NC
WILLIAMS, Thomas			Franklin	1804	KY
WILLIAMS, Thomas	PA		Johnson	1823	
WILLIAMS, Vinson[2]	NC	1787	Lawrence	1817	
WILLIAMS, William	NC	1775	Madison	1821	VA & OH
WILLIAMSON, Hannah	KY	1786	Washington	bef. 1820	
WILLIAMSON, James	OH	1801	Hamilton	1829	
WILLIS, Clark	VA	1810	Knox	1812	
WILSON, Alexander, I[3]			Knox	bef. 1786	KY
WILSON, Alexander, II	Knox Co.	1805			
WILSON, Amelia Foulke	PA	1801	Henry	1827	OH
WILSON, Andrew	PA	1789	Orange	by 1815	VA
WILSON, Ann Elizabeth Shirley	VA	1797	Orange	by 1815	
WILSON, Anna	PA	1795	Fayette	1818	
WILSON, Braxton Gordon	VA	1790	Jefferson	by 1818	KY
WILSON, Diana	KY	1792	Harrison	by 1816	
WILSON, Eliza Ann	Bartholomew Co.	1829			
WILSON, Elizabeth		1778	Jay	1836	OH
WILSON, Elizabeth	NC	1794	Wayne	1822	
WILSON, Hannah Phipps	PA	1803	Clark	1812	
WILSON, Hiram Abiff	NC	1802	Clark	bef. 1819	
WILSON, Indiana[4]	Miami Co.	1836			

1. In War of Revolution.
2. Member State Legislature.
3. Killed in battle with Indians near Vincennes.
4. First white child born in Peru.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WILSON, Isaac[1]		1747	Franklin Marion	1808–09 1820	TN,NC & KY
WILSON, James	MD	bef. 1775	Dearborn	1805	KY
WILSON, James	Montgomery Co.	1825			
WILSON, James "Bear"	NC	1791	Orange	by 1814	
WILSON, John	Scotland		Washington	1821	
WILSON, John[2]	SC	1778	Washington	1815	NC
WILSON, John	KY	1783	Owen	ca. 1823	
WILSON, John C.	PA?	1799	Henry	1827	OH
WILSON, Joseph[3]	PA	1744	Orange	by 1815	MD
WILSON, Keziah Lamb	NC	1788	Wayne	1824	
WILSON, Lazarus B.	PA	1795	Marion	1825	
WILSON, Lewis	Ireland		Posey	1817	PA
WILSON, Lydia	NC	1799	Randolph	bef. 1829	
WILSON, Mary	Orange Co.	1820			
WILSON, Mary Britton	PA	1762	Orange	by 1815	MD
WILSON, Mary Williams		1784	Knox	bef. 1804	
WILSON, Matilda Thorp	NY	1810	Allen	1824	
WILSON, Nathaniel[3]	PA	1766	Jefferson	1809	
WILSON, Parthena Truax	KY	1788	Owen	ca. 1823	
WILSON, Priscilla	Harrison Co.?	1815			
WILSON, Rebecca	NC	bef. 1775	Franklin	1814	OH
WILSON, Rebecca	DE	1803	Clinton	1830	OH
WILSON, Robert		1778	Decatur	1822	DE & KY
WILSON, Robert	PA	1792	Posey	1815	
WILSON, Samuel	NC	1787–88	Wayne	1824	
WILSON, Susan			Lawrence	1816–17	KY
WILSON, Susan	KY	1798	Jefferson	by 1815	OH
WILSON, Walter	KY	1782	Knox Gibson Cass Miami	1787 1818 1828 1834	

1. Patriot, War of Revolution; Built first house on town plot of Indianapolis on State House Square; Built first grist mill on Fall Creek.
2. Baptist minister.
3. In War of Revolution.
4. In War of 1812; Battle of Tippecanoe; Indian Wars; Member Territorial Legislative Council; Member first and later State Legislatures.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WILSON, William	NC	1799	Orange	by 1820	
WIMMER, Elizabeth Mills	VA		Union Parke	by 1819 ca. 1822	
WIMMER, Jacob[1]	VA	1797	Union Parke	by 1819 ca. 1822	
WINCHEL, John[2]	NY	1760	Perry	1809	
WINCHELL, Smith	NY	1786	Perry	1809	
WINES, Marshall Smith	NJ	1800	(Indiana) Allen	by 1831 1833	
WINSHIP, Celia Lefforge	NJ?	ca. 1793	Franklin Fayette Rush	by 1810 bef. 1820 bef. 1830	
WINSHIP, Elizabeth	NY	1785	Franklin	by 1809	
WINSHIP, Hannah Forsythe	CT	bef. 1775	Franklin	1805	NY& NJ
WINSHIP, Jabez Lathrop[2]	CT	1752	Franklin	1805	NY & NJ
WINSHIP, Jesse	NY	1787	Franklin Fayette Rush	1805 bef. 1820 bef. 1830	NJ
WINSHIP, Lovina	CT or NY	1788	Franklin	1813	
WINSHIP, William G. W.	Rush Co.	1830			
WINSLOW, Henry	NC	1771	Grant	1840	
WINSLOW, Jesse	NC	1802	Grant	1840	
WINSLOW, Joseph	NC	1777	Grant	1829	
WINSLOW, Penninah Henley		1808	Grant	1840	NC
WINTER, John	MD	1779	Harrison	1808	PA
WINTER, Susannah	PA	1785	Harrison	1808	
WINTERS, Hiram Lewis	Ohio Co.	1823			
WINTERS, Levi			Ohio	by 1820	
WINTERS, Phoebe Clark	VT	1791	Ohio	by 1820	
WINTERS, William	NY		Owen	1820–21	
WINTON, Robert	OH	1787	Montgomery	1823	
WISE, Abraham		1780–90	Putnam	ca. 1825	KY
WISE, Catherine	VA		Clark	1794	KY
WISE, Elizabeth	MD or PA	17[illegible]	Floyd	bef. 1816	KY
WISE, Henry	KY	ca. 1813	Putnam	ca. 1825	
WISE, Henry K.	PA	1803	Knox	1824	

1. Came from Virginia with wife and oldest child in arms on horseback over trails and traces, no roads.
2. In War of Revolution.
3. Member State Legislature.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WISE, Margaret			Adams	1834	OH
WISE, Mary			Clark	bef. 1801	KY
WISE, Matilda Monnett	KY	ca. 1816	Putnam	1822	
WISEHEART, Henry	PA	1777	Montgomery	by 1823	KY
WISEMAN, Abraham		1770–75	Crawford	bef. 1818	KY
WISEMAN, Christina		1750	Harrison	ca. 1813	VA
WISEMAN, Lewis	VA	1810	Harrison	bef. 1820	
WISEMAN, Mary Graham			Harrison	bef. 1820	
WISEMAN, Philip		1775	Harrison	bef. 1820	VA
WISEMAN, Priscilla Wilson	Harrison Co.?	1815			
WISHARD, Agnes Oliver	KY	1792	Johnson	1825	
WISHARD, Harriet Moreland	KY	1819	Marion	1828	
WISHARD[Wishart], James L.	KY	1794	(Indiana) Vermillion	ca. 1828 1830	
WISHARD, John	PA	1792	Johnson	1825	KY
WISHARD, William Henry	KY	1816	Marion	1825	
WISHART, Samuel	PA	1775	Vermillion	1829–30	KY
WISSINGER, Jacob	MD	1783	Elkhart	1832	OH
WITHAM. Peter[1]	VA	1763	Owen	ca. 1822	KY
WITHERS, Martha	KY	1784	Harrison	1809	
WITT, Enoch	TN	1787	Wayne Union	ca. 1819 1824	
WITT, Jane Wyatt	TN	1789	Union	1817	
WITT, Margaret "Peggy" Pangle	TN	ca. 1793	Wayne Union	ca. 1819 1824	
WITT, Merrille Danvil	TN	1816	Wayne Union	ca. 1819 1824	
WITT, Nancy	TN	1808	Union	1817	
WITT, William	TN	1785	Union	1817	
WITTER, George	PA	1796	Union	1806	
WITTER, John Christopher	PA	1760	Union	1806	
WITTER, Martin	Union Co.	1821			
WODDELL, Joseph	VA	1788	Hamilton	1823	OH
WODDELL, Rebecca Hair	KY	1795	Hamilton	1823	OH
WOLFE, Aethel	VA	ca. 1778	Orange	1813	KY
WOLFE, Elizabeth Cornwell	VA	1750	Orange	1813	KY

[1] In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WOLFE, Elizabeth Utz Stephenson	VA	1798	Harrison	1812	
WOLFE, Henry	VA	1786	Orange	1813	KY
WOLFE, John, Sr.	VA	ca. 1745	Orange	1813	KY
WOLFE, Lucy Grigsby	VA	1794	Orange	1813	KY
WOLFE, Mary "Polly"	VA	1780–89	Orange	1813	KY
WOLFE, Mary "Polly"	KY	1808	Orange	1813	
WOLVERTON, Cyrus	OH	1804	Parke	1822	
WOLVERTON, Jane Frazee	OH	ca. 1809	Parke	1822	
WOLVERTON, Samuel	Parke Co.	1828			
WOOD, Elizabeth Turpin	KY	1802	Washington Boone	by 1821 ca. 1831	
WOOD, George	SC		Clark	ca. 1807	
WOOD, George	NC	1792	Washington Boone	by 1820 ca. 1831	
WOOD, Isaac	NC		Floyd	1807	
WOOD, Jacob	VA	1793	Henry	1821	OH
WOOD, James Stephen[1]	KY	1790	Martin	ca. 1819	
WOOD, John		ca. 1794	Dubois	by 1820	
WOOD, Mildred Lavender		1784	Putnam	1828	VA
WOOD, Moses	KY or NC	1741	Martin	ca. 1819	KY
WOOD, Thomas T.	Washington Co.	1826	Boone	ca. 1831	
WOOD, William	VA		Fountain	1830	DE
WOOD, William	VA	1780	Putnam	1828	
WOODARD, Cader	NC	1787	Wayne	1826	
WOODARD, Rachel O.	NC	1788	Wayne	1826	
WOODBURN, Dorrance Beatty	GA	1786	Monroe	1830	SC
WOODBURN, Ellen	Jefferson Co.	1822			
WOODBURN, John	NY	1795	Jefferson	ca. 1818	
WOODBURN, Mary M. Wayman	MD	1802	Jefferson	1820	OH
WOODEN, Martha	Ireland	ca. 1765	Clark Owen	bef. 1809 1817	PA & KY
WOODFILL, Gabriel[2]	PA	1758	Jefferson	1816–17	KY
WOODWILL, Gabriel	KY	1804	Jefferson Decatur	1816–17 1830	
WOODFILL, Sarah Anne		1795–1802	Jefferson	by 1816	
WOODRUFF, Joab[1]	PA	1789	Johnson	1822	KY & OH

1. In War of 1812; Member State Legislature.
2. Methodist minister.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WOODRUFF, Mary	NC?	1770	Lawrence	1815	
WOODRUFF, Mary Forsyth	KY	1818	Johnson	1827	
WOODRUFF, Sophia Dunham	NJ	1792	Johnson	1822	KY & OH
WOODRUFF, William N.	OH	1814	Johnson	1822	
WOODS, Andrew Washington[1]	KY	1787	Union	by 1817	OH
WOODS, Benjamin Joseph	KY	1796	Wayne	by 1819	OH
WOODS, Elizabeth Hannah	TN	1786	Gibson	1811	
WOODS, James W.	VA	1770	Knox Gibson	1807 ca. 1809	TN
WOODS, Jane	TN	1803	Knox Gibson Warrick	1807 1809 by 1820	
WOODS, Jeremiah	PA	by 1769	Harrison	by 1811	KY
WOODS, Jeremiah Jr.	KY	ca. 1800	Harrison	by 1811	
WOODS, Joseph[2]	VA	1745	Knox Gibson	1807 1809	VA & TN
WOODS, Joseph Lapsley	VA	1776	Gibson	1811	TN
WOODS, Joseph M.	TN	1802	Knox Gibson	1807 ca. 1809	
WOODS, Margaret Neal		1795–1805	Union	by 1817	OH
WOODS, Mary Hamilton	VA	1747	Knox Gibson	1807 1809	TN
WOODS, Meca Boone	KY	1797	Wayne	by 1819	OH
WOODS, Minerva Snodgrass	KY	1824	Hancock	ca. 1825	
WOODS, Nancy Dickson		1785	Knox Gibson	1807 ca. 1809	TN
WOODS, Patrick N.	TN	1809	Gibson	1811	
WOODS, Sarah Parsons Weddell		by 1775	Harrison	by 1811	KY
WOODS, Thomas Smith	Union Co.	1817			
WOODS, William Leman	Gibson Co.	1820			
WOODSON, Nancy Ann	MD	ca. 1801	Perry	by 1820	KY
WOODSON, Polly Creager	Holland		Perry	1816	KY
WOODWARD, Hannah	NC	1790	Wayne	1815	TN
WOODWARD, John			Wayne	1814	TN
WOODWARD, John	TN	1810	Wayne	1814	
WOODWARD, Rachel			Wayne	1814	TN
WOODWORTH, Riley	CT	1782	Franklin	1814	

[1] In War of 1812.

[2] In War of Revolution; War of 1812.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WOODY, John	NC	1778	Parke	1829	
WOODY, Lewis	NC	1776?	Clark Washington	1808 by 1813	
WOOLERY, Hannah Todd	NC	1788	Lawrence	1818	KY
WOOLERY, Jacob	PA	1786	Lawrence	1818	KY
WOOLLEN, Mary Allen Evans	NJ	1774	Wayne	1825	
WOOLLEN, Trusten	MD	1779	Spencer	bef. 1820	KY
WOOLMAN, Edith	Grant Co.	1836			
WOOLMAN, Elizabeth Bond	VA	1802	Grant	1836	OH
WOOLMAN, Samuel[1]	NJ	1800	Grant	1836	OH
WOOLVERTON, Charles	OH	1802	Parke	1827	
WORD, Sarah	SC	1782	Union	1808-09	
WORKMAN, Ann			Clark	bef. 1820	KY
WORKMAN, Isaac	TN		Lawrence Greene	by 1820 by 1823	
WORSHAM, Jeremiah	VA	1786	Fayette	1811	
WORSHAM, Nancy Fullin	TN	1795	Fayette	1811	
WORSTER, James	PA	1782	Fayette	1813	KY
WORTH, Mary	NC	1807	Randolph	1823	
WORTH, Rhoda	NC	1791	Randolph	1828	
WORTH, Rhoda Macy	MA	1769	Randolph	1823	NC
WORTHINGTON, George	VA	1776	Fayette	1818	OH
WRAY, Henry B.	Ireland?	ca. 1801	Montgomery	by 1829	PA
WRAY[Ray], Thomas[2]	NC	1762	Shelby	1821	
WRIGHT, Benjamin, Jr.	NC	1794	Putnam	1822	
WRIGHT[Right], Catherine		1763	Daviess	1809	SC
WRIGHT, Catherine		1795-1800	Floyd	by 1819	KY
WRIGHT, Cynthia	NC	ca. 1812	Putnam	by 1828	
WRIGHT, Eli			Harrison	1809	KY
WRIGHT, Elizabeth Bardsley	England	1778	Franklin	1825	OH
WRIGHT, Enoch	VA	1785-86	Elkhart	ca. 1832	OH
WRIGHT, George	Ireland	1757	Harrison	1811-12	TN
WRIGHT, Hannah	OH	1821	Franklin	1825	

1. County Commissioner.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WRIGHT, James	NC		Union	1812	
WRIGHT, James	NC	1781	Clark Monroe	by 1806 1816	KY
WRIGHT, John	PA?		Wayne	by 1820	
WRIGHT, John	PA	1776	Monroe	ca. 1819	
WRIGHT, John W.[1]	MD	1809	Switzerland	1816	
WRIGHT, Jonathan		1772	Orange	1819	KY
WRIGHT, Jonathan, Sr.	PA	1748	Fayette	1820	OH
WRIGHT, Lucinda	VA	1793	Marion	1822	KY
WRIGHT, Mary "Polly"	NC	ca. 1799-1800	Wayne	by 1820	
WRIGHT, Morgan	KY	1800	Putnam	by 1827	Washington Co.
WRIGHT, Nancy Glascoe	MD	1780	Switzerland	1816	
WRIGHT, Nancy Keedy	TN	1808	Orange	by 1824	
WRIGHT, Noah			Marion	1829	
WRIGHT, Philburd[2]	MD	1750	Union Wayne Marion	1813 1815 1821	NC
WRIGHT, Rachel Seamen	PA	1784	Monroe	ca. 1819	
WRIGHT, Reuben	NC	1790	Putnam	1826	
WRIGHT, Robert	Ireland	1784	Harrison	1811-12	TN
WRIGHT, Sarah Louisa	MD	ca. 1789	Dearborn	1817	OH
WRIGHT, Sarah Reed		1778	Orange	1819	KY
WRIGHT, Thomas	SC	1761	Randolph	1819	OH
WRIGHT, Thomas	MD	1779	Switzerland	1816	
WRIGHT, William		1761	Washington	1809	KY
WRIGHT, William	England	1786	Franklin	1825	OH
WRIGHT, William	KY	1802	Orange	1819	
WYATT, Jane	TN	1789	Union	1817	
WYATT, John[2]	England	1748	Rush	1828	KY
WYATT, Mary	PA	1805	DeKalb	1837	OH
WYATT, Mary Pelkey	VA	1777	DeKalb	1837	OH
WYATT, Nancy Cunningham	VA	1756	Wayne	1811	TN
WYATT, Nathan	MD or VA	1778	DeKalb	1837	OH
WYATT, Thomas[2]	VA	1753	Wayne	by 1811	TN

1. Member State Legislature.
2. In War of Revolution.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
WYATT, William	VA	1778	Union Carroll	by 1814 1830	
WYMAN, Catherine Kern	VA	ca. 1766	Washington	by 1811	NC
WYMAN, Elizabeth Baker	VA	1795	Washington	ca. 1813	
WYMAN, Frederick[1]	NC	1784	Washington	by 1811	
WYMAN, Henry		1758	Washington	by 1811	NC
WYNN, John	England	1797	Franklin	1818	
WYSONG, Valentine	PA	1756	Randolph	by 1818	VA & OH
YANDES, Anna Catherine Rider	France	1753	Fayette	1818	PA
YANDES, Anna Wilson	PA	1795	Fayette	1818	
YANDES, Daniel[2]	PA	1793	Fayette	1818	
YATES, Hannah	VA	1777	Washington	by 1817	
YATES, Robert	KY	1782	Crawford	1816	
YEAGER, Susan[Susannah]			Harrison	1803	VA & KY
YENOWINE, Daniel	KY	1808	Floyd	ca. 1811	
YENOWINE, Elizabeth Moser		1785-93	Floyd	ca. 1811	PA & KY
YENOWINE, Jacob	PA	1781	Floyd	ca. 1811	KY
YENOWINE, Mary Lidikey	TN		Floyd	1817	
YORK, Jeptha	GA	1788	Cass White	by 1835 1836	OH
YOST, Mary		1789	Harrison	1810	VA
YOUNG, Ann		1762	Owen	by 1822	
YOUNG, Elizabeth		1781	Washington Tippecanoe	ca. 1809 by 1809	NC
YOUNG, Elizabeth Moore	NC	1800	Orange	by 1823	
YOUNG, James	NC	1756	(Indiana) Washington	1804 1812	
YOUNG, Jesse, Sr.	MD	1782	Johnson	1825	OH
YOUNG, Philip	NJ	1766	Rush	bef. 1830	OH
YOUNG, Samuel McWhorter	NC	1792	Vigo	1817	
YOUNG, Sarah		ca. 1780	Washington	by 1822	KY
YOUNG, Thomas	VA	1793	Fountain	1829-30	KY
YOUNGBLOOD, Anna Musgrave			Warrick	1814	
YOUNGBLOOD, John Wilson	SC	1796	Warrick	1814	
YOUNKER, John C., Sr.[1]	NJ	1791	Dearborn	1823	PA

1. In War of 1812.
2. In War of 1812; Built first saw mill in New Purchase; First treasurer, Marion Co.

ANCESTOR	BIRTH PLACE	BIRTH DATE	INDIANA CO. SETTLED	DATE SETTLED	PREVIOUS RESIDENCE
YOUNT, Catherine	NC	1790	Wayne	1807	OH
ZARING, Catherine	PA	1786	Clinton	1834	
ZARING, Philip			Washington	ca. 1817	
ZEIGLER, Peter	PA	1788	Rush	ca, 1820	OH
ZENOR[Zener], David	VA	1797	Jefferson	by 1820	
ZENOR, George, Sr.[1]	PA	1775	Harrison Clay	ca. 1810 1830	KY
ZENOR, George, Jr.	PA	1799	Harrison Clay	ca. 1810 1830	KY
ZENOR, Mary Danner	MD	1781-82	Harrison Clay	ca. 1810 1830	KY
ZENOR, Nancy Ann Boothe	KY	1805	Harrison Clay	by 1808 1830	
ZIKE, Catherine Smith[2]	PA	1795	Shelby	1828	KY
ZIKE, Nancy	KY	1824	Shelby	1828	
ZINN, Catherine	PA	1781	Fayette	1824	OH
ZOLLIKOFER, Mary Margaretta	Switzerland	1800	Jefferson	1830	
ZOLLMAN, Adam	VA	1793	Washington Jackson	1816 ca. 1819	
ZORN[Zorne], Elizabeth Allender	KY	1805	Rush	1826	
ZORN[Zorne], John	KY	1802	Rush	1826	
ZORN[Zorne], William S.	VA or KY	1785	Rush	1827	KY

1. In Battle of Tippecanoe.
2. Widow, David Zike, Kentucky cavalry, veteran of Battle of the Thames.

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 095 512 2